

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**2058**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2058

Silsbe, Elias W. -

Simler, Sarah W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

*Silsby, Elias W.*33161 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15		JAN 5 1908				
<i>wood</i>			<i>1000</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D

SEP 21 1908

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-00

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Silsby Sarah E.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

*Elias W.*

Service:

*Pri. 2 32nd L. 10th Inf*

## ISSUES.

MINORS. SEPT. MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

*Pri. 2 32nd L. 10th Inf*

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

MAR 26 1917

Remarks:

*375 5/10/8**0720920. 7 lost or destroyed - stoppage placed - & treated as same.*

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: *Laura H. Lusk*DEAD-RENT  
SEP 21 1908

Certificate No.

*603107*

Last paid to:

Rate

**15**

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Laura H. Lusk*

Certificate No.

*670448*

Last paid to:

Rate

**12**

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		30		2		3		2				2		
	3				3		550		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 30		1		4 30		1				1		
	2				2		30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		6 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		30		1				1				1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1037850*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: *1st. K. 1" H.V.V. M. S.*

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*Dec. 1, 1924*

Reported

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*Revised Dec 28/18*

40 JUN 10 1918

*2nd. K. 1" H.V.V. M. S. 3-1910*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Foot

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred

Foot

Remarks:

Foot of Red No.

Foot

Foot



GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Silsbee, Caroline S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 582212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abel H

Service

Pt A, 2nd and G, 6th Wis Inf

6-5574

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NOV 11 1926

NAME:

Silsbee, Caroline S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

582212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Abel H

Service:

Pt A 2nd G 6 Wis Inf

71

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 8 25 May 1904 8 Nov 1904

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1916

6-579



NAME

CAROLINE S. SILSBEE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

582212

20 SEPTEMBER 1918

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
PAID

NAME:

Caroline S. Silsbee

10758

Certificate No.

582212

Last paid to:

Rate

12

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 A M F	4 36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10 A M F	4 36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	4 36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 15 N D B	4 36	1916. 1 1	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 C G	4 36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 15 N D B	4 36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	20	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1 4 C G	4 60	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 JMT	1913. 2 4	4 60	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3 4	4 60	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	4 60	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 3 E	1914. 1 4	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N D B	1914. 2 4	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Leeper Mrs Silsbee Cordelia*

Certificate No. *579-60* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *1001 W. 100*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Leeper*

Service: *Co. D. 724 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*Ren 1/19 Nov. 02 27 Aug 03*

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 May 12* Bureau notified: *14 Oct. 12* *5728*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silsbee, George N.* **65267**

Certificate No. *124322* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *1001 W. 100*

Service: *Pri E. 60 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1905</i>	<i>July 3, 1905</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept. 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept. 1918</i>	<i>14</i>
				<i>40</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *44787*

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <i>Geordelia Leeper now Sils Bee</i>					Certificate No. <i>57</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>314</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>70</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>21</i>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>13</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>9</i>		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 <i>20</i>		2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>915</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>8</i>		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>23</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>910</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>34</i>		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <i>21</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>1228</i>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>George H. Mirebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>7322</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 17 25 40 50</i>				
Remarks: _____					ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>		1919. 1 <i>120</i>		1923. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
2		2 <i>7</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>4 50</i>	
3		3 <i>2</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 120</i>		3 <i>4 50</i>	
4		4 <i>0 30</i>		4 <i>75</i>		4		4 <i>12 4 50</i>	
1908. 1		1 <i>0 36</i>		1 <i>75</i>		1 <i>4 120</i>		1 <i>4 50</i>	
2		2 <i>11 36</i>		2 <i>75</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>4 50</i>	
3		3 <i>11 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 141</i>		3 <i>4 50</i>	
4		4 <i>21 36</i>		4		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>15 70 23</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1	
2 <i>116</i>		2 <i>36</i>		2 <i>75</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2	
3		3		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	
4 <i>36</i>		4 <i>0 36</i>		4 <i>75</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	
1910. 1 <i>0 36</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>75</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1	
2		2 <i>75</i>		2 <i>75</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2	
3 <i>3 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	
4		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>132</i>		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Silsbee, George N.

Certificate No. 124,322 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
General Law

Service: 1st Cavalry Division

Disability: heavily deafness of both ears

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	40	Jul 12, 1918	Oct 7, 1918				
Inc.	50						
	Inc	72	Jan 26, 1923.			Mar 28, 1923.	

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C., OHIO.

Died: April 29, 1923 (37) Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923

Former Roll No. 124,322 OCT 1 1918

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Silsbee, George N.

Certificate No. 124,322 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E 50 M. Y.

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Dec 12, 1923 Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks: 3808 Quincy St. Minneapolis Minn.

Died Dec 12, 1923 Accrued order MAY 21 1924  
George Silsbee



NAME: George McIsaac

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

71515

2 Last paid to

Rate:

Remains'

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	12	75	1919.	1	10	120	1923.	1	8	150
	2				2				2	11	75		2	11	120		10	10	50
	3				3	1	75		3	12	75		3	9	120		11	7	50
	4				4		75		4		75		4	10	120		12	8	50
	1				1	9	75		1	10	75		1	9	120		1	9	50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		75	1920.	2	11	120	1924.	2	8	50
	3				3	10	75		3		75		3		161		3	8	50
	4				4	7	75		4	12	75		4				4	9	99.87
	1				1				1	10	75		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	12	C. H.	1917.	2		75	1921.	2		150	1925.	2		
	3	4			3	10	C. H.		3	20	79.40		3	12	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12	81		4		150		4		
	1				1	4			1	14	87		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	10	75		2		81	1918.	2	7	150	1922.	2		
	3	5	75		3	15	75		3	16	87		3		150		3		
	4				4	12	75		4	23	120		4				4		

NAME

GEORGE N. SILSBEE.

Certificate No.

1 2 4 3 2 2

## Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

May

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

450

CHECK  
CANCELED

# DEAD

23 15

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Hilsbee, Henry M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 3 Indpt Batty Wis L A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

NH

Discharged

6-6571

50 May 1, 1920  
65 Aug. 4, 1925

Died APR 28 1929

Reported MAY 14 1929

Remarks:

Inc. 72 Aug. 1, 1923

May 24, 1928

NAME:

Hilsbee Henry M.

Certificate No.

1152668

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 28, 1907

Service:

Pvt. 3 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Org. 12 29 1909 JAN 30 1909  
Inc. 50 Mar 1 1920116 50 July 26 1913  
21 50 April 1 1915  
27 April 1 1920  
38 JUN 1 1924

Fees:

Transferred from:

HILSBEE GROUP 1

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

NOV 27 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1152668

6-6571

NAME HENRY M. SILSBEE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1152668

Fees

GROUP 3

72											
RATE--	50	50	50	50	50	50	72	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY						50	50	9	NH		
FEBRUARY						7	7	8	NH		
MARCH								7	NH		
APRIL	7							8	NH		
MAY	9	NH	8	NH	7	NH	8	NH	9	NH	
JUNE	8	NH	7	NH	9	NH	7	NH	8	NH	
JULY	9	NH	9	NH	7	NH	9	NH	7	NH	
AUGUST	11	NH	7	NH	8	NH	7	NH	8	NH	
SEPTEMBER	7							10	NH		
OCTOBER								8	NH		
NOVEMBER	8	NH	9	NH	8	NH	7	NH	8	NH	
DECEMBER	8	NH	9	NH	7	NH	7	NH	6	NH	

NAME:

Last paid to:

Henry M. Silsbee

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1152668

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25 1/2	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	114
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1927.	1			1931.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1928.	1			1932.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1929.	1			1933.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1930.	1			1934.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Silsbee Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 27 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silsbee Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 142 May*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG				IRC			
Rei							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Died 13. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1918*

Remarks:

*Died 13. 1915* Approved order dated *May 10 1920* *1849 Bowen (last)*

*to widow. Mrs. H. M. Silsbee* *Indes*

Former Roll No. Home: *Ohio*

*SEP 24 1915*

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Oct 4 1917 - 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1.</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

White 2 = 3.40

Remarks:

331 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		454	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			35	2			454	2				2			
3			8 360	3			36	3			454	3				3			
4				4				4			75	4				4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			36	2				2				2			
3			1	3			16 57.20	3				3			12 56.	3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		30	1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			2	3				3				3				3			
4				4			4	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			4 54	2				2				2			
3			0 55	3			57	3			116 80	3				3			
4				4			4	4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Silsbee, James P.

Certificate No.

12,411

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Disability

Pvt. Co. I. 11th Reg. U.S. Inf. (Kiowa Comanche &amp; Cheyenne Camp.)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	June 22, 1925 <sup>2</sup>				
				3-1057 Nov 14, 1925 Remarks:			
				Reported DEC 11 1925 26 Minnie Silsbee 410 East Bond St., Hastings, Neb.			

NAME:

Silsbee

Mary F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

~~25396~~

Certificate No.

1630634

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Ori

Service:

2 Lt il 49 Iris

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

15

20

27 May 71

9 Jan 74

11-20 May 72

15

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed

Remarks:

1710 1/2 Lake St Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No.

11677-1161

NOV 28 1925

6-679



Certificate No. 12,411  
Fees ☒ No Fee

# INDIAN WARS

RATE—

20 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1934

0-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate =

20. 25

Remarks.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 163,634

Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.25</u>				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1																		
2	2 8 45	2 4 45	2 1 75	2	2																		
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 75	3	3																		
4	4 7 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4	4																		
1	1 5 45	1 1 45	1	1	1																		
1908. 2	2 7 45	2 4 45	2	2	2																		
3	3 7 45	3 4 45	3	3	3																		
4	4 8 5	4 4 45	4	4	4																		
1	1 8 15	1 4 60	1	1	1																		
2	2 8 45	2 4 60	2	2	2																		
3	3 11 45	3 4 60	3	3	3																		
4	4 6 45	4 30.67	4	4	4																		
1	1 7 45	1 4 75	1	1	1																		
2	2 6 45	2 4	2	2	2																		
3	3 10 45	3 4 75	3	3	3																		
4	4 8 45	4 4 75	4	4	4																		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2)

Silsbee Sarah C.

Certificate No. 893,949

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Name of Soldier

Herbert N

## Service

Pt F 142 N Y Inf

6-6573

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Feb 4, 1925

Reported

1964

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 87-149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

**Name of Soldier:**

**Servicos:**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

**Fees:**

Transferred from: 100-443886-100

Transferred to:

**Died:**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH C SILSBEE

Certificate No. 893949

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Certificate No.

893949

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4

6-681



NAME

Silsbee Sarah L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

715 225

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John D.

Service

Pt F 16 N Y Vol Cav &amp; B 3 N Y P V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Silsbee Sarah L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2.)

Certificate No.

715 225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John D Silsbee

Service:

Pt F 16 N Y Vol Cav &amp; B 3 N Y P V Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Fees:						

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME SARAH L. SILSBEE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 715225

ACT 8 1555  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

*Sarah L. Silsbee*

Certificate No.

*715225*

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1			1911.	2	4	36	1911.	3	4	75	1911.	4	4	30	1912.	1		
2				2	4	36	36	2				2			30	2			
3				3	4	36	36	3	4	75	75	3	4	75	30	3			
4				4	4		36	4	4	75	75	4	4	75	30	4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2</											

NAME

Silsbey, Adam  
Certificate No.  
602864

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service

Pt K 53 Pa Inf and F 9 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 6 1922					
				Remarks: 6-6571			

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	Law			
Silsbey, Adam	602864	Pt K 53 Pa Inf and F 9 V R C		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	15	17 Apr. 1911	5 May 1911	Inc.	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20.28	May 1912	22 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	Apr 30 1916	Sept 30 1918	Inc.	72	Mar 6 1922	JUN 26 1922
Transferred from: 11-11-11							
Transferred to:							
Died:							
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Change in service.							
Former Roll No. 4.2				Home: 100 Grant St. Scottsdale Pa			





NAME: *Silsby Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602864* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Plt F 53 Co 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>21-15 July 1890</i>	<i>22 June 1891</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4602* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Silsby, Chansonette Louise* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *724005* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George T.*

Service: *1st Sgt. E 25 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>W</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 1, 1926*

Reported: *1926*

Remarks:





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silsby, John D.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

27147  
Service

Disability

Pt H 49 N Y V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Remarks: 11/19/27			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Sis. respiratory digestive & urinary organs.  
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
1st	30	Apr 14-1902	Apr 5 10	1st	30	Apr 14-1902	Apr 5 10
				Merrill, Silsby Milwaukee, Wis.			

Transferred to:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Expiring certificate:

APR 24 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

Died:

Remarks:

NAME JOHN D SILSBY

Certificate No.

Fees

27147

Act of July 3, 1906

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—		50	65																				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934										
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65																
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65																
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65																
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65																

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate

30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	13	72		3			2	3				3			
4				4	6	72		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	72		1				1				1			
2				2	6			2				2				2			
3				3	5			3				3				3			
4				4	8			4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	72	1	4	72	80	1				1				1			
2	8	12		2		90		2				2				2			
3	5			3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	72	1	4	90		1				1				1			
2				2		90		2				2				2			
3				3		90		3				3				3			
4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME

Silsby Letitia F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

776 296

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1919

Name of Soldier

William H.

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 22 Me Inf

74

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
40		JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 14, 1930.

18 1930

NAME

Silsby Lurana

CIVIL WAR.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 34,531

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Special Act.

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt K 8 Vt Vol Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926	Aug 19, 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 31, 1926

JAN 1 9 1927



NAME LETITIA F SILSBY

Certificate No.

776296

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

LURANA SILSBY,

Certificate No.

34531

Fees

WIL WAR.

Act of May 1, 1920

Special Act.

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30	<del>4</del>	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Handwritten notes and signatures.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Silsbey, Marilla

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

792,256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL

Name of Soldier:

Joseph E. Silsbey

Service:

Private Co 10 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 April 16, 1915 June 19, 1915

Inc 30 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Silsbey, Elizabeth

DEAD 417

Certificate No.

242,500

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR  
DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier:

Charles M. Silsbey

Service:

No. 10 Mich Inf. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 Dec 16 24 Mar '88

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1918  
Apr 28-1918-3-10 33j

Remarks:

No fee

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Barilla Silsby</i>												Certificate No. <i>792256</i>						
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		2	
	3				3	3	3		3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	2	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4 30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4 30		3	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Elinor Silsby</i>												Certificate No. <i>242040</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

662,799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Wendell Silsby  
Pri B 1st Lt. Vol. 4th Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orif 12 30 Sept 1908 19 Oct 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 1, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

56,755

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1903

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles R.  
R.C. 26 NYC

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 16 Dec 10 30 Nov 13

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Ada A. Silsby*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

*602 111*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12/30	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Adelle L. Silsby*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

*603 535*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		34		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	30		4	8			4				4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Silby* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *5th Inf*

Disability: *Loss of right arm*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Feb 1908</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>				

Special Act.

Transferred from: *(blank)*

Transferred to: *Sept. 15 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Apr. 22, 1915*

Bureau notified: *Louise M. Silsby*

Remarks: *9/15/15*

# *17 Spring St.*  
*St. Johnsbury, Vermont*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Silsby Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Asaph*

Service: *P 774 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Apr 15</i>			

Transferred from: *(blank)* Transferred to: *(blank)*

Died: *Aug 3 1916* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 5 1916*

payable to *Mary Whetstone*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

12/9/16

6-679

NAME: W. T. Jones Certificate No. 651

Last paid to: Apr 4 1908 @ 2 / Rate: # 12.72 Remarks: Special Adv

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEC 20 5760 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1.

NAME: Am Sibley Certificate No. 462 211

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1st 36<sup>00</sup> Reimb.

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William H. ...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>26 Nov 1913</i>

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *July 22, 1917.* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1917** Check No. *4807479* Dated *Aug 9 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lilsby Chansonette Louise*

Certificate No. *724005* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George J. Lilsby*

Service: *1st Reg. E 25th Pz. Inf.*

*W* **ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 April 1911</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*

**NOV 20 1917**

6-679



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

21

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 3, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	22	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4	4 63	4		4		4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	22	3	1 63	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	2 80	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2		2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 57	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	PNC 59.40	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 63	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 63	4		4		4		4	

6-6-1

NAME:

Charlotte Louise Selsby

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724005

Last paid to:

Rate:

20. = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 25	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 4	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 70	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.30	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *John H. W. 2.2.2.* Certificate No. *11*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *107 OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1 1920

NAME: *John H. W. 2.2.2.* Certificate No. *11*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *107 OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1 1920

NAME: *Lilsby George* **DEAD** 10374 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003 1113* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27**

Service: *Co 1st Ohio 7th*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1901</i>	<i>1 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50100* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lilsby George A.* **Act of May 11, 1912** 65931 33581 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145167* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Co 1st Ohio 7th*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>150000</i>		<b>SEP 1914</b>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 24 1909</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Track No. 5855553 Dated JAN 4 1913 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *57555* Home:

**44655**  
6-681



NAME: <i>George A. Silsby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1007-13</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1007-13</i>				Rate: <i>1007-13</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	5	50
	3			1915.	3	12	36
	4				4	5	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
	2				2	9/12	13 60
	3			1916.	3	7	36
	4		36		4	111	36
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	111	36
	2		7 36		2	111	36
	3		8 36	1917.	3	111	36
	4		8 36		4	111	36
1910.	1		7 36	1918.	1	111	36
	2		8 36		2	111	36
	3		8 36	1919.	3	111	36
	4		8 36		4	111	36

NAME: <i>George A. Silsby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1140067</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1140067</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 18</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	4	45
	3			1915.	3	4	45
	4				4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1916.	3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1917.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

**Insolubility :**

ARMY INVALID.

I have

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Revised 10-30-1907 = 1907-1907

Here:

transferred from .

Transferred to :

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

History :

$$(\cdot) = \{ \cdot \}$$

NAME:

(Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

[illegible]

8 13 June '01 - 3 Jan '02

30 13 May '08 6 June '08

Fee:

Transferred from:

Small Pencil

Index:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Corner Hell No

Former Roll No. A. 9 533 1/2 - 2292 Yd 1744

6-679

NAME: *George Silsby* Certificate No. *1072551*

Last paid to: *George Silsby* Rate: *15¢*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	990		2	26	750		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45						2				2				2		
	3	8	45						3				3				3		
	4	5	45						4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Helen M. Silsby* Certificate No. *325310*

Last paid to: *Helen M. Silsby* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	90		3		90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	45		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	2	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	3	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	9	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	26	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

**GROUP 3**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *William Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. 4 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Byd. 100% at ob. of tech. center on 10/1/15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Feb 1915</i>	<i>1st Apr 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4 1/2*

Former Roll No. *7-15* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tillie Berry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *2nd Co. 26th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Feb 19 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar 1912</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>915</i>	<i>APR 12 1915</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1915</i>	
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Mar 28 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oct 5 1920*

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: **APR 27 1917** **MAY 8 1915** 6-681



NAME: William D. Dwyer Certificate No. 100-100

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 31	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 31	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 31	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	11 31	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 31	2		2		2		2	
3	7 51	3	11 31	3		3		3		3	
4	7 51	4	Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 51	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 31	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 31	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 31	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 31	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 31	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 51	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: William D. Dwyer Certificate No. 100-100

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 14 Remarks: 50

**SPECIAL CT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 11	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4	3	150	3		3	
4		4		4		4	150	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4	3	150	3		3	
4		4		4	4	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 120	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 120	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 120	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 120	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Silsby Anna*

Certificate No. *847.148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Name of Soldier: *George O. Smy*

Service: *P. Co. 1st Reg. 195*

ISSUES: *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 13 1918</i>	<i>June 12 1918</i>			
<i>Class 2nd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *R. B. Hostetter \$16 Fee. 7/18.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

**JUN 21 1918**

NAME: *Silsby, James H.* **27518** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. Co. 1st Reg. 195*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1938</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 June 1915</i>					
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 June 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *232519.3220* Home: 6-401

NAME:

Ana Silsby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847.148

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 70

Remarks:

ACT APR. 13. 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	71.4250	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

James W. Silsby

of May 11, 1921

Certificate No.

109 8846

Last paid to:

March 15, 1922

Rate:

15 2 19 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 55 02	3	4 96	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6 36	4	57	4	4 96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	4/16 13 60	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	6 36	4	57	4	4 96	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Trans to Card	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46 50	3	4 93 40	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 46 50	4	96	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Silsby John D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *C. 49 NY. I. 2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 March</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 9, 1914</i>	<i>June 9, 1914</i>
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 9, 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silsby Leticia F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776. 296* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *C. 22 Me. I*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 31</i>	<i>May 29-14</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *USC* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

John D. Silsby

Certificate No.

27147

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

38-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	64.50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		114		2		50		2		
	3				3	7			3		114		3		50		3		
	4				4	6	64.50		4		114		4		50		4		
1908.	1	8	75.00	1912.	1	9	64.50	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		50	1924.	1		
	2	36			2	8			2		114		2		50		2		
	3	9			3				3		134.20		3		50		3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	32.25		1	4	64.50		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	0			3	11			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	49.50		1	4			1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		20.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	8	38.67		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	127.20		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
																6-681			

NAME:

Leticia F. Silsby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776.296

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	35.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	25	25.60		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Silsby, Louise M.  
806.136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19 1915

Name of Soldier:

Almont Silsby

Service:

Private Co K 8th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		October 4, 1915	November 22, 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Free		\$ 10. J B. Ripley Atty	JAN 18 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1915

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Silsby, Louise M.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Almont Silsby

Service:

Private Co K 8th Vermont Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Louise M. Silsby*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12**30*Certificate No. *800.136*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	18 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4	2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.27	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Louise M. Silsby*

Last paid to:

*APR 4 1908*Rate: *12**20 30*

Remarks:

Certificate No. *800.136*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.27	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	



NAME:

Lelsby Maria

Certificate No.

229.898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Florentius J.

A.D.-1- Wiltrop NY

Service:

Pr A 106 NY

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

8 July 09

Bureau notified:

25 June 10

227

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Maria Silsby Certificate No. 229858  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1. BUFFALO																			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

901.995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Robert M. 2

Service:

P. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. C. Co. (ing)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Class 30 Oct 13. 1920 July 13. 1921  
 Fees \$10.75 of house 5/12/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

1158.3390

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

345.690

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

P. Co. 1 N. C. Co.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from:

601

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5441 03

6-681

NAME: *W. L. S. & Co. Ltd.*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 901.975

Just mind to -

Rate

7A.

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3		11 4		3	
4		4		4		4		12 4 30		4	
1		1		1		1		1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 4 30		1924. 2	
3		3		3		3		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4		4 4 30		4	
1		1		1		1		5 4		1	
2		2		2		2		2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		5 4		1	
2		2		2		2		2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

NAME: Myron F. Silsby  
Last paid to: 1000 Rate: 1

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1172, 237

Last paid to:

Rate :

Rate: 1'

Remarks:

345, 690

[illegible]

NAME:

Silsby Rebecca

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10 1908

Name of Soldier:

Horace

Service:

Capt G. 160 NY SP

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Class 12 9 July 1901 10 Feb 1908  
 Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/29/16

Bureau notified:

1916

Remarks:

89606

Nov 2, 1916

OCT 26 1916 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Silsby Robert M.

Certificate No.

1032491

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pvt E. 1. 10. 4. 2. 4. a.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Class 12 Mar 7, 1901 Oct 16, 1901 Inc. 19 Apr 24-14 Aug 31-14  
 Inc. 22 Mar 4, 1907 Sept 7, 1907 22 Apr 24-19  
 Inc. 32 MAY 22 1912 OCT 11 1912 32 JUN 10 1918  
 Fees: 50 May

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 4 1920 (93).

Bureau notified:

1920

Remarks:

The Cent 4 1920 Accrued order etc.

Melissa Silsby,

Mountain Blvd.

Santa Cruz,  
Calif

Former Roll No.

Home:

18317

6-681



NAME:

Ebecca T. Hilsby

Certificate No.

661 131

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	7	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	7	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME:

Robert M. Lison

Certificate No.

1037.491

Last paid to:

San. 12 @ 12

Rate:

132 432 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	57	4	46	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	57	4	4 96	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	57	4	4 96	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	57	4	4 96	4		4	



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3		
	4	52			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	30			1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11/11	40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20	33 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Silsby, Sarah P.*

Certificate No. *609670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Sam*

Service: *Co E 52 Inf 6*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>22 Mar 1917</i>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silsby, William H.* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *485303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Rev. 6 22nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>29</i>	<i>March 1915</i>	<i>11 March 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 13 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1914* *3-1051*

Remarks: *Amherst Me.*

Died: *March 13 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 29 1914*

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:



NAME: *Larrah Philsbu* Certificate No. *659670*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 220 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7				4				4	75		3		
	4				4	7				4	36		4				4		
	1	8	24		1	8				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	
	3	8	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4	8	36		4	8				4	4	36		4			4		
	1	7			1	4				1	4			1				1	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	8			3	4				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	1			4					4	4	60		4				4	
	1	8			1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1				1	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4			3				3	
	4	7			4	4	30			4				4				4	

NAME: *William H. Silsby* Certificate No. *485203*

Last paid to: Rate: *June 1907 19* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	14.40		2	13	45		2		64.58		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7	45		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	6	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3		57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		57		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	42	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

527,947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Christopher L. Liss

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

APR 19 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 22, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

139,046

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rev 2328 May 1912 20 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 22, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 6 1915

Remarks:

Rev: 2328 May 1912 20 Jan 1913

WIDOW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Francisco Diaz* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: *Nov 4, 1908* Rate: **20** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 12 108	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 17 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 2 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 14 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 60	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 4 60	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 GROUP 2	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 36	1 4	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: *Henry Smith* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: *Nov 23* Rate: **23** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 GROUP 2	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME:

Miss Margaret L

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

793683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

AGE

Name of Soldier:

Henry Litz

Service:

Pri 12. 17. NY Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0		Jan 28-1915	B	Inc 3	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-679



NAME:

Margaret L. Dietz

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772222

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0064

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **SILTZER, GEORGE W.**  
 Certificate No: **31757**  
 Service: **NAVY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE		<del>FEB 1907</del>	MAY 23 1907			40 June 10, 1918	
REISSUE		26 Jan 1913	JUN 4 1913				
		30 Oct 1916					
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2-1919*

Bureau notified: *6/6/19*

Remarks:

*June 2 1919 Reimbursement order dated JUL 31 1919*  
*payable to Sarah J. Fitzkes*

*230 Hurst Ave.*  
*York, Penn.*

Former Roll No. *3- Act of June 27, 1890.*  
**JUL 21 1913**

Home: *512 1/2 St.*

0065

NAME

GEORGE W. SILTZER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

31757

Last paid to March '07

Rate.

@ 8.15 6/27/90

38 40

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	H.H.		1	13	75 SH		1	4	120		1			
	2	15	37 <sup>22</sup>	1911.	2	12	H.H.	1915.	2	10	75 SH	1919.	2	<del>4</del> 120	DEAD	1927.	2		
	3	16	H.H.	1911.	3	12	H.H.	1915.	3	11	75 SH	1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4	14	H.H.	1911.	4	12	H.H.	1915.	4	13	75 SH	1919.	4	86	REIMBURSEMENT.	1927.	4		
	1	14	H.H.	1911.	1	12	H.H.	1915.	1	10	75 SH	1919.	1	allayed		1927.	1		
1908.	2	16	H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1915.	2	13	75 SH	1919.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11	H.H.	1915.	3	75		1919.	3	GROUP 3		1928.	3		
	4	15	H.H.	1912.	4	13	H.H.	1915.	4	11	81 <sup>62</sup> SH	1919.	4			1928.	4		
	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1915.	1	12	90	1919.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2	11	36 H.H.	1915.	2		90	1919.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	12	H.H.	1915.	3		90 SH	1919.	3			1929.	3		
	4	14	H.H.	1913.	4	19	75 H.H.	1915.	4		90 SH	1919.	4			1929.	4		
	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	75 SH	1915.	1		90 SH	1919.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2	12	75 SH	1915.	2		90	1919.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	H.H.	1914.	3	14	75 SH	1915.	3	14	118 SH	1919.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	12	75 SH	1915.	4	16	120 MTH	1919.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1221363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Inv. Sec. 75 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1190602

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. 18" (Pa. Inf)

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 4-1920	JUL 7- 1921				
Re 15		Aug 4-1920	March 14-1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Issues to correct date

Former Roll No.

H. No.:

1921

6-681



NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Aug. 4, 1923

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

C-481

NAME:

Peter P. Siltzer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1120152

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Silva Charles P

(G. P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

778395

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT

Service:

2nd Master Sgt 113 8th Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 15 27 Feb 1907 24 July 1907  
 Inc 20 9 Oct 1907 10 Mar 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

46156 (ag)

Home:

G-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Silva, Frank

1088807

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt C 84 N.Y. Natl Gd Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Letter to me 10/24/24

10/24/24 Accepted order 10/25/25  
 10/25/25 10/25/25 10/25/25

10/25/25 10/25/25 10/25/25  
 10/25/25 10/25/25 10/25/25



NAME:

Silva Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1038807

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pri @. sk N.Y. U. S. I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	18 Nov 03	3 Feb 04	15		Oct 6, 1914	
				18		Oct 6, 1918	
				21		Oct 6, 1923	
	10	22	10				
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			

Inc. 50 May 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Frank Silva				ACT MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1038807													
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5.30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 36	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 36	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 36	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 36	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4											
											4 39	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 39	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 39	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4											
											4 39	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 39	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
											4 39	4 45	4 90	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUL 4, 1920																					

0072

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Silva, John A.

Certificate No.

37731

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Ord. Seaman, U.S. Ohio & Resolute.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES- Admitted

Discharged

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

July 14, 1913

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NAME:

SILVA, JOHN A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Foreign.

Certificate No.

37731

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service

Ord. Seaman, U. S. S. Ohio and Resolute

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
17	Apr.	1906	11 May 1906
18	May	1907	31 Oct. 1907
19	Dec	1912	12 Dec 1912

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Boston.

Washington, D. C.  
2 July 1909

Transferred to:

Disability:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

4-477

0073

NAME

John A. Silva.

Certificate No.

Fees

37 731

FOREIGN

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6371

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CANCELED
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CANCELED

NAME:

JOHN A. SILVA.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

37721

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

FOREIGN

Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/17	90	1919.	1	X	X	1922.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	70	36		2	20	90		2	X	X	X	2	X			2			
3				3	11/24	36		3	10/22	90		3	12/11	480		3	X	X		3			
4				4	1/10/12	36		4	1/10	90		4	3/20	120		4	12/10/21	51		4			
1				1	16			1		90		1	5	12		1	X	50		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	7/19	90	1920.	2			1923.	2	X	X	1924.	2		
3				3	16			3	11/25	90		3	5/22	161		3	X	X		3			
4				4				4	7/24	90		4	8/15			4		200		4			
1				1	4/24	36		1	5	90		1		150		1		PAID TO MC		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	8/4	90	1921.	2	25	5	1925.	2			1926.	2		
3				3	26	93	63	3	10/23	90		3	21			3				3			
4				4				4	2/23	90		4	2/23	150		4				4			
1				1	5/15	86	52	1	8/10	90		1		150		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	30	90	1918.	2	X	X	1922.	2	2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3	10/12			3	12/11	118		3		PAID		3				3			
4				4	13	90		4	X	X		4				4				4			

0074

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Silva, John C.

Certificate No.

37731

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord. Smn., U.S.S. Ohio and Resolute.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 May, '07	31 Oct., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Wash. JUL 8 1909

Ex Dr 5, 7/17

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

330

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Silva, John D. Charles, John Theodore 199

(3-P. A. 5.)

1759

Certificate No.

35786

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ord. U.S. Lancaster, Nth. Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 15, '07	Mar 25, '07				
	20	Sept. 13, '11	Sept. 13, '11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/11/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



0075

NAME:

John A. Silva

Certificate No.

37,731

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1970

Rate:

12

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		117 51.20		4				4				4				4		
	1		1336.		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4				4		
	1		12.36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME:

199

John A. Silva alias John Theodore

Certificate No.

35,986

Last paid to:

1759

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6 439.		2		45		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		52		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		21 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		21 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Silva, Jose* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5*

Service: *1st Regt, 11th Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11024* Home: *IND. ST. 1908* 6-681

NAME: *Silva, Jose Dolores* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt A1 Battery New Mex Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19-17 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1908</i>			<i>11-13 1914</i>	<i>Oct 31 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1915</i>				<i>11-13 1919</i>	
		<i>16-2 June 1919</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>			<i>35 June 10, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *June 1920*  
*Julianita Silva*  
*Jan 19-1920*

Former Roll No. *3412* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Jose Silva

Certificate No.

1144416

Last paid to:

Rate:

1%

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

6-681

NAME:

Jose Dolores Silva

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1144416

Last paid to:

Rate:

12% X 35-50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. C. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3		3	60	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3	12	3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	12/8 50 50	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 78	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 18	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 18	3	87	3		3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4		4		4	4 1/2 8

6-681

NAME: *Jose Luisano* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8760002* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *1st Mex V &*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-48400-10711</i>		<i>8 Dec 1911</i>		<i>30 March 19-1916</i>		<i>June 17-1916</i>	
<i>25-25 May 1912</i>		<i>13 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* *26 Jan 30 19* *May 19* *Maria Caballero*

Died: *Jan. 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2046* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691



NAME: John J. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 876463

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	1	116 <sup>00</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		26		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75		1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90		1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		75		3		108		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		120		4				4		

NAME:  Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:  Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Silva, Joseph

Certificate No.

17004

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Coal Steamer USS. Vermont

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		11-1-1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Dist:

Aug 23/11

Bureau no.:

SEP 15 1911

Remarks:

Bureau Card 9/14/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Silva, Joseph

Certificate No.

1147

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

U. S. N.

Disability:

U. S. S. Farnut &amp; Miami

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		1-1-1904	1-1-1904	24		Dec 20-1916	Jan 29-1917
35		1-1-1912	1-1-1912	35		1-1-1918	

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Dist:

Sept. 30-1919

Bureau no.:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Joseph Silva

Certificate No.

17004

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	45	2	8 45	2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	7 45	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	45	1	10/30/10 Ending Dec Aug 23/11	1		1		1		1	
2	45	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	40	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

JOSEPH SILVA,

Certificate No.

245

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 24 35

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 45	1	60	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	10 36	2	8 45	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	12	3	10 45	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	2	4	11 60	4	60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1		1	5 69 87	1		1		1	
2	11	2	4	2	72	2		2		2	
3	16	3	4	3	72	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1		1	72	1		1		1	
2	10	2	60	2	72	2		2		2	
3	2	3	60	3	102 80	3		3		3	
4	9	4	60	4	115	4		4		4	

NAME:

Silva Joseph

Certificate No.

35740

NAVY INVALID.

51804

(3-P. A. 5.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Ord. Seaman U.S. Massachusetts.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	10	May 1907.	15 Oct. 1907.	Inc.	19	22 Oct 1913	
					22 1/2	22 Oct 1918	24 Mch 1914
Res.	10	no fee.					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep. 23-1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

716 Henry St. Oakland Cal

Died:

Sept 23 1916

order dated 10/1/16

320 Henry St,

payable to widow

Rosa Silva Perry

Oakland, Cal.

Former Roll No.

109

Difference in surname no bar.

101 26 1918



NAME:

Joseph Silva

Certificate No.

25-77

Last paid:

Sept. 07

Rate:

12 1/2 19.

Remarks:

ACT MAY NAVY

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	49.87		4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		5 36		1	5	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		5 36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		5 86		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1	4	36.62		1				1				1		
1909.	2	17	36 dup. Sep	1913.	2	4	46.50		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1	4	46.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2		57		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		4 36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		57		4				4				4		

DEAD

8/10/1812

FILE No. SC-1183716

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>John A. Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>700000</i>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <i>1st Reg. Cavalry, 1st Div. Cavalry</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>21 3 June 1912 3. Mch 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 13-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG</b>	
Remarks: <i>7/13/20</i>		Approved order dated <b>MAR. 6. 1922</b>	
Former Roll No. <i>11111 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>11111</i>	

FILE No.

FILE No.

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

CLERK

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

APR 25 1912

Certificati MAY 1 1920

I am proud too

Rate : \_\_\_\_\_

11 ~~22~~ 30 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 6 1957~~

Yr. gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	463	1919.	1	90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	63		2	90		2	
	3			3			3	63		3	90		3	
	4			4			4	63		4	90		4	
	5			5			5	63		5	90		5	
1908.	6		1912.	6		1916.	6	63	1920.	6	90	1924.	6	
3	14			7			7	4 63		7	4 152		7	
	8			8			8	63		8			8	
	9			9			9	63		9			9	
	10			10			10	63		10			10	
	11			11			11	63		11			11	
	12			12			12	63		12			12	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	63	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	63		2			2	
	3			3			3	63		3			3	
	4			4			4	63		4			4	
	5			5			5	63		5			5	
	6			6			6	63		6			6	
	7			7			7	63		7			7	
	8			8			8	63		8			8	
	9			9			9	63		9			9	
	10			10			10	63		10			10	
	11			11			11	63		11			11	
	12			12			12	63		12			12	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	63	1922.	1	11867	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	63		2	11867 2		2	
	3			3			3	63		3			3	
	4			4			4	63		4			4	
	5			5			5	63		5			5	
	6			6			6	63		6			6	
	7			7			7	63		7			7	
	8			8			8	63		8			8	
	9			9			9	63		9			9	
	10			10			10	63		10			10	
	11			11			11	63		11			11	
	12			12			12	63		12			12	
	13			13			13	63		13			13	
	14			14			14	63		14			14	
	15			15			15	63		15			15	
	16			16			16	63		16			16	
	17			17			17	63		17			17	
	18			18			18	63		18			18	
	19			19			19	63		19			19	
	20			20			20	63		20			20	
	21			21			21	63		21			21	
	22			22			22	63		22			22	
	23			23			23	63		23			23	
	24			24			24	63		24			24	
	25			25			25	63		25			25	
	26			26			26	63		26			26	
	27			27			27	63		27			27	
	28			28			28	63		28			28	
	29			29			29	63		29			29	
	30			30			30	63		30			30	
	31			31			31	63		31			31	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------

Increase 20, Act February 19, 1913

For:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 20, 1921-

Bureau notified:

3-1081-

Remarks:

NW 2021

Secret order dated

MAY 6 1922

Former Roll No.

Dynacio Pileva

MAY 11 1922

Home:

Lenny  
New Mexico



NAME: <i>Johnnie Williams</i>				Invalids				Certificate No. <i>1111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Wm. Williams</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	6	74	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

0088

NAME **Silva Lavinia**

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **6132**

**NAVY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act May 23, 1928**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor

**Louis P.**

Service

**Cabin Steward--U S S De Soto**

6-6576

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	1930
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	1930

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

**Silva Lavinia**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 6.)

**1079**

Certificate No.

**6132**

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor:

**Louis P.**

Service:

**Cabin Steward U. S. S. De Soto**

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12		8-1820	3-1891			

Fees:

**10-06-08-05-1912**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not held:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**8**

NAME LAVINIA SILVA

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 6132

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

1079

ACT OF MAY 1

Certificate No.

6132

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 9 4 30		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 //		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 30		1916. 1 30		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 4 36		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 4 36		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 75		1924. 3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 36		1916. 4 4 36		1920. 4 4 75		1924. 4 4 30		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 75		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 36		1917. 2 4 36		1921. 2 4 75		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4 36		1917. 3 4 36		1921. 3 4 75		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4 36		1921. 4 4 75		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 10 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 5 36		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8 36		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 10 36		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4 4 90		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Silva, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958248

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

Pt C 84 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Nov 10 1924

Feb 13 1925

8

Dead

Reported

Remark:

NAME

Silva Maria Pabla

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

8-3825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Service:

Rose Lusano  
Priv 1st Class, 1st. Cav Reg, Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dead:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME Mary J Silva

Certificate No. 958248

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		84	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

7. 11. 02

Bureau notified:

May 1

Remarks:

Check No. 2856 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

127 1 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

0094

NAME Silva Sabina

(3-P. A. C)

Certificate No. 729629

NAVY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Joseph

Service

Coal Heaver--U S S's Vermont and Isonomia

6-6576

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1923	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died Nov. 20, 1928

Reported

DEC 1, 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Silva Sabina

(3-P. A. C)

Certificate No.

729629

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Joseph Silva

Service

Coal Heaver U S S's Vermont and Isonomia

ISSUES

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Original 30 days from date 31

INC 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



0095

NAME SABINA SILVA,

Certificate No.

Fees

729629

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 30	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 30	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 30	1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2  
TO AUG

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

352070

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N

Transferred to:

Died:

date not given

Bureau notified:

No 2-1-9

Remarks:

124  
 common on 25

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Silva Teodora D.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

910892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Juan Cristobal

Service:

Cpt. Minks Ind. Co. New Mexico Mtd. Inf.

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 22 1920	Mar 6 1922			

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: /					Certificate No.																								
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	20	36	✓	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11	36	✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3	9	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	Lead				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	10	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	36	✓		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	12	36	✓		4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	14	36	✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	22	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: TEODORA D. SILVA					Certificate No. 910892																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: 1st of May 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920

6-681

NAME:

Silva

Valentine M. Co.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1123,688

ARMY INVALID.

28250  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Hosp. Stewd

U.S.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reiss	12	6 Mar 1907	14 June 1907	40		JUN 10 1913	
Reis	12	3 June 1912	13 Mar 1915				
	25	14 Feb 1914					
	30	14 Feb 1914					

Reiss: *Reiss: 10/18/1913*

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1919

B-2

Remarks:

Letter 9/4-18. 12/4 18. 3/4-19. 6/4-19 canceled 8/18/19

Former Roll No.

28959

Home:

NAME

Silva, William.

ACT OF MAY 1 1906

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1153106

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt-158-U.S.-Coast-arty Saddler Tr op 150 U.S. Nav.

Disability

Ventral hernia res of operation.

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Sept 5, 1916	
Reis	30	Sept 31 1920	JUN 15 1927

Home: Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 7, 1928

Reported

JUL 27 1927

June 7, 1928 Approved order dated JUL 30 1928

Name: *William A. Silva*  
21 Thornton Street,  
Boston, Mass.



NAME: *Valentine M C Silva*
Certificate No. *1123688*

Last paid to: *@ 6 June 4/07*
Rate: *7 25 1/0*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	<del>120</del>		1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/20</i>	<i>17 60</i>		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	<del>4 120</del>			2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	8	36		4	75			4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	8	36		4	75			4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	4	57		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	5	61		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	<del>4 75</del>			3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	<del>4 75</del>			4				4		

NAME: *WILLIAM SILVA*
Certificate No. *1153106*
Fees

*NOT OF MAY 1 1926*
*Regular Establishment*

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	24	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: *William D. Silva* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112301*

Service: *112301*

Disability: *112301*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>Sept 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Oct 14</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112301* Home: *112301*

6-681

NAME: *Silva William D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112301*

Service: *112301*

Disability: *112301*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112301* Home: *Admitted to D N Dec 1907*

NAME: *William D. Silva* Certificate No. *21101*

Last paid to: *Rate 2.11* Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	9	4 72
	2				2	✓			2	4	30		2	4	72		2	10	4 24
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	72		3	11	4 24
	4				4	✓			4	4	30		4	4	72		4	12	4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓			1	4	30	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	1	4 24
	2				2	✓			2	4	30		2	4	72		2	2	4 24
	3				3	✓			3	4	30		3	4	72		3	3	4 24
	4				4	✓			4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	4 24
1909.	1		5 30	1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	5	4
	2		✓		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	6	4
	3		✓		3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		✓		4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	30		1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2		4		2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3		6		3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		5		4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Card.

6-681

NAME: *William D. Silva* Certificate No. *21101*

Last paid to: *Rate 2.11* Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	OH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	OH H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907

18695

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
File 1	2	File 1	2				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Silveira, John H.

1155580

ARMY INVALID.

Sgt 1 78 Inf

One-half paid wife

(3-P. A. I.)

ACT

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12	14	Apr 1909	9 June 1909	Orig 25	5	June 1912	
				30 4	Nov 1916	22 mch 1913	
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

11/1/14 (Ans of feed)

Bureau notified:

Pay 1/2 to wife

C. M. S. letter

Mander S. Cutter. Cons of Wife

Due Page Co. Sel Co. Co.

at 1/18 - bond 500 - at 1/18 SEP 8 1919

Authority filed with Aug. 17/18 - reached

payable to widow

Mander S. Cutter. Cons of Wife  
Mary E. Silveira, widow  
728 North West St - Milwaukee, Wisc.



NAME: Ernesto Lirio Certificate No. 255

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 5 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	13.73		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	26		3				3				3				3		
	4		56		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: John H. Sitveira Certificate No. 20206<sup>a</sup> 1155580

Last paid to: 1825 30 40 Rate: One-half paid wife Mary D. Sitveira Remarks: Act of March 3, 1900 Mandel & Curtis Co.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	28	37.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	14	37.50		2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	29	37.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	1	37.50		4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	SEE		1	10	37.50		1				1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	21	37.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	AME		3	11	37.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	24	37.50		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	LBI		1	12	42.50		1				1		
	2				2	24	129.57		2	27	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	16	45		3				3		
	4				4	2	37.50		4	10	75		4				4		
1910.	1				1	21	37.50		1	29	45		1				1		
	2				2	20	37.50		2	9	45		2				2		
	3				3	20	37.50		3	10	45		3				3		
	4				4	27	37.50		4	26	64		4				4		

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan 15, 1920 Reimbursement order dated

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

NOV 9 1920

Maudie S. Cutter  
290 Glenwood Ave.  
Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1921

6-670

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 July 16. 15 Nov 6. 15  
W\$25 See Wilson & Co. 12/14/15  
San Francisco Cal.  
En: 49

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Sterling Mass Box 211.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Maude S. Cutter* ACT UP DAY Certificate No. *1176.769*

Last paid to: *Maude S. Cutter* Rate: *50* Remarks: *Maude S. Cutter*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-51

NAME: *William Silvan* Certificate No. *1176.769*

Last paid to: *William Silvan* Rate: *12* Remarks: *William Silvan*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-51



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

693.193

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Jonathan T. Silver

Service:

Priv. 2 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Sept. 1909	4 Dec. 1909			
Inc.	20	Apr 26-1917	July 7-1917			
Dec.	25	Dec 1-1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Sept 14, 1919. Letter Bureau not filed. OCT 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

JUL 18 1917

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	15
	2				2	5	30		2		36		2	4	36		2		15
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4
	4				4	6	30		4		36		4	4	36		4	12	4
	1				1	6	30		1		36		1	4	36		1	1	4
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	30	1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	15
	3				3	6	36		3		36		3		36		3	3	4
	4				4	7	30		4		36		4	1	36		4		15
	1	5	3		1				1		33		1	4	36		1		15
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		36	1921.	2		36	1925.	2		15
	3	6	30		3	4			3		80		3	4	36		3		15
	4	11	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		15
	1	1	36		1		36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		15
1910.	2			1914.	2	2	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	45	1926.	2		15
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	45		3		15
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		36		4		15

GROUP 2  
TO AUG

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Abbie L. Silver</i>				1st of April 19, 190				Certificate No. <i>593.193</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 25 72</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2					
	3				3	4	60		3				3					
	4	27			4	1	69.87		4				4					
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2					
	3				3	4	75		3				3					
	4	12	36		4				4	4	75		4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silver Abraham*

Certificate No. *038337*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *10-15-18*

Disability: *issue & 100*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 14-1921</i>	<i>Feb 3-1922</i>				

Post: *\$20 fee - Henry A. Duncanson*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1922

NAME Silver Agnes

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 867,173

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J

Service

Pt D 28 Me Inf  
ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-6579

NAME **AGNES SILVER**  
Certificate No.  
Fees **867173**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED	

NAME

*Agnes Silver*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25.30*

Remarks:

*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

1920

Certificate No.

*867.173*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	42.50	1923.	1	9	4 90
2				2				2				2		4	75.30	2		4	
3				3				3				3		4	75	3		4	
4				4				4				4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1				1				1				1				1		1	4 30
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3				3				3			55.50	3		3	4 30
4				4				4				4				4		4	4 30
1				1				1				1		4	90	5		4	
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			
1				1				1				1		4	90	1			
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silver, Alfred T.

Certificate No.

730775

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 146 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

NOV 11 1920

Remarks:

NAME:

Silver, Alfred T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

730,775

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt H 146 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*Prio	12	2 Mar 1907	12 Oct 1907	*Prio	18	23 Mar 1912	47-51712
Inc	15	11 Apr 1912	19 Apr 1912	Inc	1	June 10, 1918	Aug 13, 1917

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Change in service on this issue

Former Roll No.

45515(5)

Home:

SEP 14 1917

6-61



[illegible]

NAME: *Silver Allen* (3-P. A. 1.) *214, 35*

Certificate No. *350,181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21*

Service: *Pr. 1012 0-9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>10-1-00</i>	<i>17 Jan 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1012 0-9* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129-03* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Silver Allen T.* **30063** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21*

Service: *Pr. K13 Iowa Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Pr. 1012 0-9*

Died: *11/75/12* Bureau notified: *11/75/12* *Pr. 1012 0-9*

Remarks: *3311590* *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *31/12* Home: 6-681

NAME: John J. Limer Certificate No. 350.127

Last paid for: 17 DEC 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 214.585

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1	9.85.50		1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	9.60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1	11.00		1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	1.60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1	11.00		1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	1.00		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Chlorine J. Limer Certificate No. 912893

Last paid for: 6/12 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 50'

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 67.50		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 67.50		3			3			3	
	4			4	7		4	67.50		4			4			4	
	1	10.60		1			1	4 67.50		1			1			1	
1908.	2	11.00	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 67.50	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	8		3	4 67.50		3			3			3	
	4	8.00		4	7		4	67.50		4			4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 67.50		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	67.50	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4		4			4			4			4	
	1			1	4		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	67.50	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	4 67.50		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 67.50		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME Silver Angeline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

272522

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip W

Service

Capt C 88 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 7 1925

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT 19130

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Special Act

INC 25 OCTOBER 1917

INC 1 MAY 1, 1920

First

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to

Died

Buried at

Remarks

Transferred to

6-679



Certificate No. 272522

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4            4 30    4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 3

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME :

Last paid to:

Rate :

2500

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY LAW, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1	7	60		1	4	60		1	4	75		1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1	7	60		1	4	60		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	1	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1	7	60		1		60		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	6	60		2		60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Silver, Ann E

Certificate No.

292420

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ruel W

Service

Pt K 128 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

74

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

ANN E SILVER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

292 12 00

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Date: 12 20 1908				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1					
2 10		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	30	2					
3 11		3 8		3	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3					
4 12		4 8		4	36	4 4	75	4 12	30	4					
1 1		1 1		1 4		1 4	75	1 1	30	1					
2 10 30		2 11		2 4	36	2		2 10	30	2					
3 11		3 1		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	30	3					
4 12		4 1		4 5 72		4 4	75	4 12	30	4					
1 1		1 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 1	4	1					
2 10		2 1		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 10		2					
3 10		3 1		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 10		3					
4 9		4 1		4 4 60.67		4 4	90	4 9		4					
1 1		1 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 1		1					
2 10		2 1		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 10		2					
3 9		3 1		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 9		3					
4		4		4		4		4		4					
				GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922											

6-651

6-551

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
	25		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 2- 1916

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11 1917

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 11 1917					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	30	1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	88	2	75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	2 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10/18 39.50	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

079-83

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Corpl

H 140 my r s

in line. My

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		5 Nov 1902	9 Dec 1903				
Dec 20		10 Oct 1903	10 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

8 Apr. 09

Bureau notified:

20 July 10

2101

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

705158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George E.

Service:

Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

70

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		25 June 1913	13 Oct 1913			
Dec 20		27 Apr. 1917	2 Apr. 1917			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 20 Apr. 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1917

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3	116	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	00		2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Charles I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/13* Bureau notified: *1/4/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA ME.* *822* *No Whitefield Me* 6-681

NAME: *Charles I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA ME.* *822* *No Whitefield Me* 6-681

*JUN 2 1922*



NAME: 11

Certificate No. 6000

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 51	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 51	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 51	2	6 51	2		2		2		2	
3	5 51	3	6 51	3		3		3		3	
4	5 51	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	1034756	1921. 1	64113	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 51	GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 51			1		1		1		1	
2	4 51	1914. 2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 51	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: 1

Certificate No. 111190

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3 4	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929											

6-681

FILE No. 80-106703-2

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

CLERK

**FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Sgt & Pt B 51 N.Y. V Inf

## Disability

6-4572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

### Reported

MAY 27 1927

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME CHARLES N. SILVER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 230647

GROUP 2

RATE— 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4		4 50		72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Silver Charles N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 <del>Act of May 1, 1918</del>	
Certificate No. <i>230 647</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 11, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Capt &amp; Co. B. 3rd Regt. U.S. Colored Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>U</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>30 mch 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 21, 1914</i>	<i>July 18, 1914</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res 25</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>16 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>

Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	
Home:	

NAME: <i>Silver, Clarissa</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1938	
Certificate No. <i>300188</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>THOMAS</i>			
Service: <i>1st. B. 37th U. S. Colored V. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Dec-6-1929</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Charles K. Silver</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>230.647</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 CT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2	21	34	73	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	14	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4		
4	18	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	
1	1	36		1	9	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	
1908.	2	19	36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	
3	7	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	151	
4	13	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4		
1	8	36		1	11	127	33	1	4	90		1	4	150	
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150	
4	27	47	60	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1	11	40		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	
1910.	2	18	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
3	5			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150	
4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150	

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

CLARISSA SILVER  
30-133

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

# GROUP 2

RATE—	30														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Silver, Clarissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *300188* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri co B. 37 U.S.C.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1905.</i>	<i>20 Aug 1891</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Silver Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *963346* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Pt F 12 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 11 1925<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Jul 10 1925</i>

*Nov. 17, 1927*  
DEC 17 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

6-6573

NAME: <b>Clarissa Silver</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <b>300188</b>									
Last paid to: <b>100 4 30</b>										Rate: <b>12 50 30</b>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		162	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2		6 36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3		8 36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4		9 36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4		6 36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2				2								
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4		10		4		4 36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		6		2		4 36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3		6 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4		7		4				4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME **Caroline Silver**  
 Certificate No. **963346**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			53 4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Silver David F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

503115

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corp 2 39 Miss Sol Sy

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	17 Mar 1907	22 Apr 1907	Peris	25	27 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
Inc	15	24 Oct 1910	4 Nov 1910	Inc	30	Oct. 20 1915	8. 1915 X
					40		

Fees:

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Miss Bliga A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14,530

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

David Silver

Service:

1st - 4th Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 14 Apr 1912

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEAD



NAME: *David F Silver*

19198

Certificate No. *1503/115*Last paid to: *4/10/97 @ 100 (92)*Rate: *2 1525 36 45 50*

ACT 02

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	120	1922.	9	4	100
	2	5/10	2 20		2	7	A.M.F.		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	
	3	10	ABW		3	13	A.M.F.		3	4			3	4	120		11	4	50
	4				4				4		75		4	4	120		12	4	50
	1	14	EB8		1	12	NDB		1	4	75		1				1	4	50
1908.	2	7/28	20	1912.	2	10	EB8		2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13	JHI	1913.	3	11	NY		3	4		1921.	3	4	141	1925.	3	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	120				
	1	9	ABW		1				1	4			1						
	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	4	75		2		90	1921.	2	4	150				
	3			1913.	3	4			3	4		1921.	3	4	150				
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150				
	1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150				
1910.	2	12	EB8	1914.	2		75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150				
	3	9	ABW	1914.	3	4	75		3	4		1922.	3	4	150				
	4				4		5		4		128		4						

NAME: *David F Silver*Certificate No. *147/70*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Silver, Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *460,372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan B.*

Service: *Pri, E 4,3 Mass. mil. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	3 Aug, 1897	11 mch, 1898	Inc 50	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1913	Apr 9-1917			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 3, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Decd: *Apr. 1, 1923* Bureau not filed: *3-1081 D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* APR 20 1917 6-679

NAME: Silver Ellen M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 952130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: --

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Sgt A 5 N H Inf

ISSUES MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 1 1924	Sep 3 1924			

10/24 24 2-7-25  
Ida M. Tucker

NAME:

ELIZABETH W. SILVER,

1ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908 11897

Certificate No.

460,372

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	9 4 90	1
2	2 10	2 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 12	2 4 80	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 13	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 0	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 13	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME

Ellen M Silver

Certificate No.

952130

Fees

none

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

21

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

33

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

30 CHECK

DECEMBER

NAME:

Silver, Emma M.

Certificate No.

801.800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 1 1903

Name of Soldier:

George W. Silver

Service:

Private Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING

Orig 12 June 10.1915 January 3.1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No Atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Silver, Francis

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 15 7 1912 25 1912

40 JUN 10 1918

REISSUE 30 MAY 25 1912 DEC 17 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 4/1920. 3-1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

H. No.

6-679



NAME:

Emma M. Silver

Certificate No.

801.800

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3			
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	25 81 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 85.50	3		3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2	4	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

6-681

NAME:

Francis Silver

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

12 Sept 07

Rate:

12 30 40

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	17 90 PH	1919. 1	22 120 PH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	17 45	2	17 90 PH	2	18 120 PH	2		2	
3		3	17 45	3	17 90 PH	3	18 120 PH	3		3	
4	12 52.70	4	2 57.67	4	17 90 PH	4	18 120 PH	4		4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	17 45	1916. 1	17 90 PH	1920. 1	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 45	2	17 45	2	17 90 PH	2		2		2	
3	19 45	3	17 45	3	17 90 PH	3		3		3	
4	14 45	4	17 45	4	17 90 PH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	14 45	1913. 1	17 45	1917. 1	17 90 PH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14 45	2	17 45	2	17 90 PH	2		2		2	
3	14 45	3	17 45	3	17 90 PH	3		3		3	
4	14 45	4	17 45	4	17 90 PH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	17 45	1918. 1	17 90 PH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 45	2	17 45	2	17 90 PH	2		2		2	
3	14 45	3	17 45	3	17 90 PH	3		3		3	
4	14 45	4	17 45	4	17 90 PH	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

869388

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl A 7 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 23 Feb 1907 16 May 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28306(98)

Home:

6-6-1

NAME:

Silver George E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

869388

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

4472338605

Service:

Corpl A 7 2nd Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dec 23, 1907 May 16, 1907  
 Inc 15 9 June 1911 JUN 20 1911  
 25

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22 June 1913

Check No. 1989853 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

PAID WIDOW

Former Roll No.

Death reported by P. M. at

Elgin, Ill.

6-6-1

NAME: George E Silver 19494 Certificate No. 869388

Last paid to: +apr 1907 @ 6 (92) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/7	820		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AME		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George E Silver Certificate No. 869388

Last paid to: Apr 4/10 Rate: 15 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	31.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CANCELED.			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma M. Silver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8176149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *100% disability due to wounds received in action at San Juan, P.R., May 17, 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: *May 17, 1915* Transferred to: *Jan. 3, 1916*

Remarks: *8176149* *Emma M. Silver* *R.F.D. West Lebanon, N.H.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *John H. Johnson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *23016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *100% disability due to wounds received in action at San Juan, P.R., May 17, 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: *May 17, 1915* Transferred to: *Jan. 3, 1916*

Remarks: *23016* *John H. Johnson* *Knoxville Tenn*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Harold J. Dilbert Certificate No. 111331

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 7 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	11 11		1915.	3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	3 31			4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 51		1915.	1	25	29 33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 31			2				2				2		
	3	7 51			3	8 01		1915.	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	11 11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 51		1911.	1	11 12 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 51		1911.	2	4 60		1915.	2				2				2		
	3	7 51		1911.	3	4		1915.	3				3				3		
	4	7 01		1911.	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 31		1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	60		1915.	2				2				2		
	3	5 31		1911.	3	4 60		1915.	3				3				3		
	4	5 31		1911.	4	4 60		1915.	4				4				4		

NAME: Francis H. Siler Certificate No. 111331

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: OF JUNE 5, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	9 4	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 24		1915.	2	4 24		1919.	2	4 24	10 4		2		
	3				3	9 24		1915.	3	4 24		1919.	3	4 24	11 4		3		
	4				4	7 24		1915.	4	4 24		1919.	4	4 24	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 24		1916.	1			1920.	1	4 24	1 4 8	1924.	1		
	2				2	7 24		1916.	2			1920.	2	4 24	2 4 8		2		
	3				3	12 24		1916.	3			1920.	3	4 24	3 4 8		3		
	4				4	13 24		1916.	4			1920.	4	4 24	4 4 8		4		
1909.	1	13 24		1912.	1	4 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	5 4 8	1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	24		1916.	2	4 24		1920.	2	4 24	6 4 8		2		
	3	10 24		1912.	3	4 24		1916.	3	4 24		1920.	3	4 24	7 4 8		3		
	4	10		1912.	4			1916.	4	4 24		1920.	4	4 24	8 4 8		4		
1910.	1	8 24		1912.	1	24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	9 4 8	1924.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4 24		1920.	2	4 24	10 4 8		2		
	3			1912.	3	4 24		1916.	3	4 24		1920.	3	4 24	11 4 8		3		
	4			1912.	4	24		1916.	4	4 24		1920.	4	4 24	12 4 8		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

70899 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Silver, Harry

Certificate No. 1147 330 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pri B. 22 U S

Disability: Chr Diarr & Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		June 13, 1908					
Res 15		Jan 3 1921	Feb 14, 1922				
From: <u>H H Garbrecht 20</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9217</u>				Home: <b>FEB 24 1922</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Silver, Harry

Certificate No. 1147 330 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pri B. 22 U S

Disability: Chr Diarr & Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15.19</del>	<del>Apr</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>9 Apr 1909</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr</del>	<del>6, 1914</del>	<del>May 11, 1914</del>
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc. <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9217</u>							



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Silver, Isaac

Certificate No.

206 531

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. L, 68" Ind.

Disability

8-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Aug. 17, 1921.

Died

Remarks

Oct. 1, 1923. Reported NOV 10 1923  
ek-

NAME:

Silver, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

206 531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P 40 68 Ind

Disability:

G. S. 7th Regt Arny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

17 13 Feb 07 15 Apr 07

40 JUN 10 1913

~~17 13 Feb 07 15 Apr 07~~

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

30 25 MAY 1912 12 DEC 1912

72 Aug. 17-1921 Nov. 25 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 29572

Home:

6-6581



NAME ISAAC SILVER

Certificate No. 206531

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 72

MAY 4 72

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 <sup>CHECK</sup> ~~CANCELED~~

NOVEMBER 4 72 <sup>CHECK</sup> ~~CANCELED~~

DECEMBER

NAME Isaac Silver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

206531

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.28 30 40 50 72

Remarks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1	4	76	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2		651		2		90		2	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	3				3		1251		3		90		3	4	120	1925.	1	4	72
	4				4		751		4		90		4	4	120	1926.	1	4	72
	1				1		1651		1		90		1			1927.	1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2		75310	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	72
	3				3		760		3	4	90		3	4	151	1924.	2	4	72
	4				4		75700		4	4	70		4	4	151	1925.	2	4	72
	1				1		70		1	4	90		1	4	151	1926.	2	4	72
1909.	2			1913.	2		70	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	151	1923.	3	4	72
	3				3		70		3	4	90		3	4	151	1924.	3	4	72
	4	12	51		4		70		4	4	90		4	4	151	1925.	3	4	72
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1	4	216	1926.	3	4	72
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1923.	4	4	72
	3				3		90		3		108		3	4	216	1924.	4	4	72
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4	4	216	1925.	4	4	72

NAME:

Silver, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

952,337

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Reg. C 2 n. H. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reg. 12 27 Feb. 07 11 July 07  
 Rev. 17 22 May 1912 17 Oct. 1912  
 Rev. 23 28 May 1912 18 Oct. 1913  
 30 30 Nov 1916

JUN 1 0 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

Dec 5 1922 Notice of Retirement in JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Dec 5 1922 Notice of Retirement in JAN 11 1923  
 131 Princeton St.  
 East Boston Mass.  
 Mary A. Silva  
 Discharge in name of her

Former Roll No.

19

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Silver, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1234567

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Reg. C 2 n. H. Inf.

Disability:

In line 2 res dis rect &amp; dis of left breast (engina) &amp; scrotum.

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reg. 12 27 Feb. 07 11 July 07  
 Rev. 17 22 May 1912 17 Oct. 1912  
 Rev. 23 28 May 1912 18 Oct. 1913  
 30 30 Nov 1916

Date:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Date:

Dec. 3. 1914

Date:

DEC 8 1914

Remarks:

Home:

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of Mar 11 1912

25469

Certificate No.

932,337

NAME:

Isaac Silver

Last paid to:

47,000,000

Rate:

38 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	64	1919.	1	1	120	1923.	1		
	2	7	12 93		2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5			1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	7			2	4			2	4			2		
	3	11			3	10	36 17		3	4	69		3	4	161		3		
	4	26			4	4	51		4	5	110		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		09		4	4	00		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1		69		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		09		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	69		3	4			3	4			3		
	4	8			4		67		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Isaac Silver

Certificate No.

437,602

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks.

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1	10	35	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		

23

PAYEE JAMES A SILVER

FILE NO. SC 1057-540

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	3724/30	HP
<i>Ed. C. ...</i>	MAY 26 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

Silver, James M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

435305

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 191 Ohio

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

Inc

72

Jan. 30, 1924

May 14, 1924

Died

Remarks

Aug 7, 1929  
*Chk*

Reported

SEP 1 1929

MAY 24 1924



NAME

JAMES M SLIVER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

435305

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

Act May 23, 1908

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

## Service

Pt G 101 Ind Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

### Died

**Reported**

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Orig. 12 10 Nov. 1909 27 Dec 1909  
OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

THESE THINGS ARE NOT THE SAME.

Transferred to

1 : 1

Barnes, C. E. :

Notes: 1-28

Former R. 3 No.

$$\hat{r}_i \longrightarrow \frac{m}{i} \cdot \hat{r}_i$$

NAME

JENNIE SILVER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

694304

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 10 20

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate:

30

Remarks:

2,60

Certificate No.

694304

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3	12			3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4		

NAME: *Silver John* 32059 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516358* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 101 2nd Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarr & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	4 Oct 1905	25 Oct 1905				

Order Dated *10/25/05*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1909*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *Seymour*

Former Roll No. *21377* Home: *La* 6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ 32370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 July 1908	10 Aug 1908				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Decree 1. Pensioned under Act of June 27 1907. 8/10/08*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:

*John Silver*

Certificate No.

516358

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

*1190 0000*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	GROUP 1.	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Des Moines

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

1908 25-13

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	16 * 35-13	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <u>William J. Miller</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>271484</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <u>38</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		114
	2				2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	13	114 <sup>WH</sup>
	3				3				3	10	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	13	114 <sup>WH</sup>
	4				4				4	11	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	15	114 <sup>WH</sup>
	2				2				2	17	49 <sup>50</sup>		2		114
	3				3				3				3		163 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4				4	13	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	4			3	15	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	8	11 <sup>50</sup>		3		13/08 <sup>23</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		114		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: UI					
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

4159

Home:

6—681



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1				1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Silver, Joseph C.

Certificate No.

22,666

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

92.1768 (3-P. A. 50)

Service:

Lt. Comdr., U.S.S. Princeton, & (Tachatan.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15 Feb. 19/07

Sept. 7/07

20 June 26/09

June 26/09

15 May 21/12

Sept 21/12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

2/21/13 - C.P.

MAR 24 1913

Remarks:

Feb 21 1913 Acc. not paid & owed Apr 22/13

payable to

Martha C. Silver

Former Roll No.

Home:

015

NAME.

92

Joseph P. Silver

Certificate No.

22,666

Last paid to:

1768

Rate \$5.20:22.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3	5	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	45	1	8	1		1		1		1	
2	45	2	10/9	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3	10/9	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4	10/9	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	45	1	4 6750	1		1		1		1	
2	45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	45	4	1350	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Silver Juliet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818,724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan N.* *6071* *1911* *1908*

Service: *P. 11* *Trans. loan.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *000-3* Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/20* Bureau notified: *12/27*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1518* 6-679

NAME: *Silver, Laura E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416,877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri, B 6 Cal.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Dec, 1894</i>	<i>4 Dec, 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/09* Bureau notified: *Reptd by P.m. May 10, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

LAURA E. SILVER.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

515671

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Lucinda Silver*  
*Private 1st Regt P. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*12 7 Dec 1901*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 5 1911*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

221587

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Timothy Silver*  
*Private Co E 92nd New York Vol Infy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*12 19th March 1886 4th April 1886*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Vv

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept. 25, 1913*

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*515671*

Home:

NAME: Leola R. Silver Certificate No. 575671

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: CONCORD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucinda Silver Dependent Relative Yes Certificate No. 221537

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks: CONCORD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	12		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Silver Lucinda A. D.*

Certificate No. *616639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Silver.*

Service: *Capt. R. 134" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June 1906</i>	<i>Oct. 16 1906</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>IND.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS. Dec. 10, 1912</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 6 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 1081 Jan 24, 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Silver Lucinda A. D.*

Certificate No. *616639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Silver.*

Service: *Capt. R. 134" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June 1906</i>	<i>Oct. 16 1906</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>IND.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: LUCINDA A. SILVER,					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 616639				
Last paid to: 616639					Rate: 20					Remarks:				
AUG 4 1912														

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12/21	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	3/8/10	36		4	5	36		4				4		
	1				1	5/16	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	8/1	36		2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	11/15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
	1				1	6/4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	10/8	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: Lucinda A. Silver					Certificate No. 616639									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to Washington 10 Dec 1912 B.O. 12 May 1872

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 31-1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 Aug. 1892	26 Oct. 1892.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. 12304

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 27	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 28	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME: LYDIA H. SILVER. Certificate No. 12304

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME

Silver Lydia H.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

349,118

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rufus E

Service

Pt D 4 Mass Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 26, 1926

AUG 6 1926

Died

7-26-1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-10-26

Reported to

Roscoe E. Silver  
427 Chatham St.  
Lynn  
Mass

NAME:

Silver Margaret Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

665.665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Monroe Silver

Erie St. Brackport, N.Y.

Service:

Priv 2 1st Regt

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Class 8 15 April 1908

5 17 19 April 1908 21st 1908

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

15 July 13

Bureau notified:

19 April 13

Remarks

Check No. 792993 Dated 4/1/13 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3	9			3				3									
		4	"w 67 <sup>07</sup>			4	8			4				4									
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	GRAND TOTAL			2				2									
		3	8			3				3				3									
		4	7			4				4				4									
1910.		1	4	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4	5			4				4				4									

NAME: <i>Silver</i>		<i>Martha C.</i>		Law <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Certificate No. <i>756913</i>		NAVY WIDOW.			
Name of Sailor: <i>Joseph P.</i>					
Service: <i>Landsman U.S.N.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>6 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1913</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph M. Kinney Philadelphia Pa</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Mr. Kinney</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23 1921</i>			Buried not <i>Letter</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

0.16

NAME:

Martha C. Silver

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

756 9'3

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 1908. 2 3 4 1 1909. 2 3 4 1 1910. 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 1912. 2 3 4 1 1913. 2 19 25 20 3 1 10 fee 4 1 1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 35 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 1918. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1920. 2 4 75 3 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 1924. 2 3 4 1 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4

NAME Silver Mary A

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Corp I 14 Conn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Feb. 13, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Silver Mary A.

Law:

Certificate No.

628422

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Michael Silver

Service:

Corp I 14 Conn Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/17/07	1/1/08	26 June 1917	Aug 1916	21 June 1909
				27 June 1917		27 June 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 25 Oct 1917 500

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME

6-679



NAME MARY A SILVER

Certificate No.

028422

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CANCELLED

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Mary A. Silver

Act of April 19, 1920

Certificate No.

028422

Last paid to:

4

Rate:

15

Remarks:

30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	5 42	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1		1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Aug 22 1915	OCT 15 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from Timothy Silver

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1915

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1352

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 nov 3-1904	Oct 5-1906

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 23, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified:

AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

305

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

797-32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1924.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID																4 TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME:

1352

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1919

Certificate No.

616180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	106	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	106		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	106		3				3				3		
	4				4		106		4				4				4		
	1				1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4		106		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	30		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Silver, Mary E

Certificate No.

748450

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin C

Service

Pt E 10 N.Y. Cav &amp; E 1 N.Y. Prov Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 1 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

MARY E SILVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

748450

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Mary E Silver

Certificate No.

748450

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Silver Mary's

Certificate No. 417166 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Silver

Service: Private 1st Regt. 116th Inf. 1894-1904

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
17370930	8	20 Oct 1894	20 Oct 1904			
	12	19 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONVOY Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11 Bureau notified: 28 1916

Remarks: Check: 209091.0

Former Roll No. 237

6-679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Silver Mary R

237528

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Perry

Service P G 76 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	72					
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 31, 1926

Reported JAN 22 1926

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Mary R. Silver</u>										Certificate No. <u>237528</u>									
Last paid to: <u>AUB 4 1910</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 1.25</u>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 24 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
1907. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
1907. 3	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
1907. 4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1	1 17 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
1908. 2	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
1908. 3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
1908. 4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
1909. 2	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
1909. 3	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
1909. 4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
1910. 2	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
1910. 3	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
1910. 4	4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME **MARY R. SILVER,**  
Certificate No.  
Fees **237528**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

**CHECK CANCELLED**

6-6574

NAME: *Silver Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *237528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Perry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *8976 3rd Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 86	Oct 87			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *1st Regt* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5306* JAN 23 1917 6-679

NAME: *SILVER, MONROE* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st & 3rd Regt 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 18 1907	SEP 24 1907				

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died *5 Apr 1908* Accrued order dated *NOV 12 1908*

payable to widow *Margaret Ann*

Civil War.



NAME:

Mary R. Silver

4572

Certificate No.

237528

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2		11		2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3		30		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		30		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1		30		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4		30		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1		30		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3		36		3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4		60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1		60		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		31	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4		38		4		75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Silver, Monroe.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4371081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. G. & Ills. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Amputation and loss of function.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>21. Jan. 1890.</i>	<i>21. Jan. 1890</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amputation and loss of function.*

Former Roll No. *11477* Home:

NAME: *Silver* *Nathan Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159248* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Am - G. 11 Kans Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Revis 16 1/2</i>		<i>26 Sept 1913</i>	<i>23 Apr 1916</i>				
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>26 Sept 1917</i>					
<i>27</i>		<i>26 Sept 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *4703 - 63 1st St. S.E. Portland, Oreg.*

Died: *June 27, 1916.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nathan Jr.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Maurice Silver*
Certificate No. *1137081*

Last paid to: *Dec. 1, 1906.*
Rate: *12.*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>dropped to allow group set of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nathan H. Silver*
Certificate No. *1159248*

Last paid to:
Rate: *14.45*
Remarks: *set of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	<i>11/13 20</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	48.03	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 26 80	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	49 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Silver, Octavia

Certificate No.

538,337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Antonio

Service:

Pri, A 58

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	27 Feb, 1902	2 Aug, 1902			
		19 APRIL 1903.				
			23 Mar 1915			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 27 1903

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silver, Oscar W.

Certificate No.

825526

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 156 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 90		Oct 3, 1927	Dec 31, 1927			7. 1 (7. 1)	DEC 1. 1. 20

Remarks:



NAME: OCTAVIA SILVER,				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 538,337											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		12		3		4 38		3				3		
	4				4		11		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		16		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2		X		2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4		10.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4 38		3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4 78		4				4				4		

NAME OSCAR W SILVER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 825526

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	60	70	80	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90											

CHECK

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

١٧١٠ هـ

**Insolubility:**

## ISSUES.

CLAS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

38 JUN 10 1953

Inc. 150 May 1, 1960

#45	6	Gerrie	12	18	12
#18	24	July	13		
#21	24	"	18		

~~18~~ 24 July 13  
21 24 " 18

21:24 " 18

 $\gamma_1 = 0$ ,  $\gamma_2 = 1$  and  $\gamma_3 = 1$  from (10).

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Bureau notified :

## References

Former Roll No.

3637 01

Home :

6—681

NAME				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>18-30-50</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.			
1				1	11	36	
2				2	1	36	
3				3	11	36	
4				4			
1908.				1912.			
1	11	59	66	1	11	36	
2				2			
3				3	11	36	
4				4			
1909.				1913.			
1	5			1	11	36	
2				2			
3	11			3	10	36	
4				4			
1910.				1914.			
1	11			1			
2				2			
3	12	36		3			
4				4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: **GROUP 3**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1921**

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

*James F. Hecker*

**SECTION 7**

CERTIFICATE NO.

**INVALID**

**AUTOMATIC**

*497471*

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
27	Jan	26	1921

NAME: *John A. Adams* (3-P. A. 2)  
Certificate No. *1115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*  
Name of Soldier: *John A. Adams*  
Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*1st Class* *10/1/90* *10/1/90* *John A. Adams* *10/1/90*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified: *May 11, 1900*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *2449* 6-679

NAME: *John A. Adams* (3-P. A. 2)  
Certificate No. *323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1901, 1903*  
Name of Soldier: *John A. Adams*  
Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*1st Class* *10/1/90* *10/1/90* *John A. Adams* *10/1/90*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *2449* 6-679



NAME: *Robert T. Davis* Certificate No. *372113*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED*  
*GROUP 2*  
*REPORTED MAY 18 1911*  
6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **19 Apr 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED*  
*GROUP 2*  
6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Silver, Rachel M.

Certificate No.

449834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jason W

Service

Corp H 105 Ohio Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 8, '926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME

Silver Rachel M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

449834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Jason W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Cpl Co K. 105th Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	13 Aug 1897	Inc 20	3-0	
INC. 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NATIONAL. 1897.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

910.

6-679



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Silver, Sam D.

Certificate No. 758 124 ARMY MINORS. Law. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Cpl. E. 12 Ind. Inf.

Guardian: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>June 18, 1908</u>	<u>Aug. 5, 1913</u>	<u>Ranka S. Cowan</u> <u>(Name changed by adoption)</u>	<u>June 18, 1908</u>	<u>Nov. 18, 1912</u>

Fees: 10¢ for Henry C. W. 10/60 11913

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: JAN 1 1913

\* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Bond \$ \_\_\_\_\_ filed & P. B. notified \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_

SEP 16 1913

6-678

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Silver, Sam D.

Certificate No. 758 124 ARMY MINORS. Law. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Cpl. E. 12 Ind. Inf.

Guardian: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>June 18, 1908</u>	<u>May 8, 1913</u>	<u>Lincoln D. Silver</u>	<u>June 18, 1908</u>	<u>June 9, 1910</u>
				<u>Ranka S. Cowan</u>		<u>Nov. 18, 1919</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-678





NAME: *Silver Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 1900*

Service: *Pr 162 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>12 23 Nov 92</i>	<i>23 July 95</i>				

DECEASED.

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. Hindham d* Bureau notified: *3/29/09 : \$106.70 of \$9.00 and \$29.00*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3981* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Silver Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *72125*

Certificate No. *12249* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Startwell*

Service: *Priv 1 Mech*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Samuel B Silver				RECEIVED				Certificate No. 737038											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1/2 280		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

2 Anna Silver Brid

3 Windham 30

Send 10 muchog pd

NAME: <i>Sarah Silver</i>												Certificate No. <i>12249</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Law :

19 Apr. 1908

Service :

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

**Fees:**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679


71709

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law :

Name  Soldier :

Service.

ISSUES.

127 May 1903 3 Jan 1905

**Fees:**

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

### Home:

6—682



NAME: *[illegible]* Certificate No. *1577-500*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Silver* Certificate No. *1584-968*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *12 00* Remarks: *[illegible]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last

DEC 1 1907

Rate

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1	1	1919. 1	1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7	1	1	1920. 1	1
2	2 38	2	2	2	2
3	3 3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1921. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1	1	1922. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4

DECLINED

GROUP 3

NAME:

Sarah A. Silver

Certificate No.

659779

Last paid for

Rate

25 = 30

Remarks:

42<sup>00</sup>

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4 11	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2 11	2 4	2 75	4 2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	1 3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4	4 90	1 4 90	4
1909. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 80	1 4 90	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 11	4 4	4 90	4 4 90	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

789995

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Jacob Silver

Service:

Pri 29, 1st Battalion 15 Regt. Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Dec 3, 1914 MAY 1, 1915

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Sarah O. Oliver* Certificate No. *705*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
3				3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4 30	
4				4				4		30		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30	
3				3				3	4	36		3				3	3	4 30	
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4				4				4		64.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

6-681

NAME: *Robert C. Oliver* Certificate No. *706*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1903

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	✓	11 Aug 1901	15 Jan 1902			
INC 15						
Fees:						

**Transferred from :**

Transferred to:

**Died:**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Piedra River*

Certificate No. *7111*

Last paid to:Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>30</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2		<i>36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>46</i>	1912.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>26</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4		<i>36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>		GROUP 3				1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

0202

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME

Silver, Thomas W.

Certificate No.

10956

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Princeton and Glaucus

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1922	Jan 15, 1925			
Inc	90	Dec 18, 1926	Feb 22, 1927			MAY 13 1927

Remarks: April 18, 1927

JAN 21 1925

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, § 1804

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

15<sup>th</sup> May 1920

15<sup>th</sup> May 1920

15<sup>th</sup> May 1920

15<sup>th</sup> May 1920



0203

NAME THOMAS W SILVER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 10956

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	---	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME

33

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10956

Last paid

1801

12:00

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1902	1	1	487	1914	1	1	4	1915	1	1	4	1916	1	1	4	1917	1	1	4	1918	1	1	4
1902	2	2	36	1914	2	2	4	1915	2	2	4	1916	2	2	4	1917	2	2	4	1918	2	2	4
1902	3	3	36	1914	3	3	4	1915	3	3	4	1916	3	3	4	1917	3	3	4	1918	3	3	4
1902	4	4	36	1914	4	4	4	1915	4	4	4	1916	4	4	4	1917	4	4	4	1918	4	4	4
1902	5	5	36	1914	5	5	4	1915	5	5	4	1916	5	5	4	1917	5	5	4	1918	5	5	4
1902	6	6	36	1914	6	6	4	1915	6	6	4	1916	6	6	4	1917	6	6	4	1918	6	6	4
1902	7	7	36	1914	7	7	4	1915	7	7	4	1916	7	7	4	1917	7	7	4	1918	7	7	4
1902	8	8	36	1914	8	8	4	1915	8	8	4	1916	8	8	4	1917	8	8	4	1918	8	8	4
1902	9	9	36	1914	9	9	4	1915	9	9	4	1916	9	9	4	1917	9	9	4	1918	9	9	4
1902	10	10	36	1914	10	10	4	1915	10	10	4	1916	10	10	4	1917	10	10	4	1918	10	10	4
1902	11	11	36	1914	11	11	4	1915	11	11	4	1916	11	11	4	1917	11	11	4	1918	11	11	4
1902	12	12	36	1914	12	12	4	1915	12	12	4	1916	12	12	4	1917	12	12	4	1918	12	12	4
1902	13	13	36	1914	13	13	4	1915	13	13	4	1916	13	13	4	1917	13	13	4	1918	13	13	4
1902	14	14	36	1914	14	14	4	1915	14	14	4	1916	14	14	4	1917	14	14	4	1918	14	14	4
1902	15	15	36	1914	15	15	4	1915	15	15	4	1916	15	15	4	1917	15	15	4	1918	15	15	4
1902	16	16	36	1914	16	16	4	1915	16	16	4	1916	16	16	4	1917	16	16	4	1918	16	16	4
1902	17	17	36	1914	17	17	4	1915	17	17	4	1916	17	17	4	1917	17	17	4	1918	17	17	4
1902	18	18	36	1914	18	18	4	1915	18	18	4	1916	18	18	4	1917	18	18	4	1918	18	18	4
1902	19	19	36	1914	19	19	4	1915	19	19	4	1916	19	19	4	1917	19	19	4	1918	19	19	4
1902	20	20	36	1914	20	20	4	1915	20	20	4	1916	20	20	4	1917	20	20	4	1918	20	20	4
1902	21	21	36	1914	21	21	4	1915	21	21	4	1916	21	21	4	1917	21	21	4	1918	21	21	4
1902	22	22	36	1914	22	22	4	1915	22	22	4	1916	22	22	4	1917	22	22	4	1918	22	22	4
1902	23	23	36	1914	23	23	4	1915	23	23	4	1916	23	23	4	1917	23	23	4	1918	23	23	4
1902	24	24	36	1914	24	24	4	1915	24	24	4	1916	24	24	4	1917	24	24	4	1918	24	24	4
1902	25	25	36	1914	25	25	4	1915	25	25	4	1916	25	25	4	1917	25	25	4	1918	25	25	4
1902	26	26	36	1914	26	26	4	1915	26	26	4	1916	26	26	4	1917	26	26	4	1918	26	26	4
1902	27	27	36	1914	27	27	4	1915	27	27	4	1916	27	27	4	1917	27	27	4	1918	27	27	4
1902	28	28	36	1914	28	28	4	1915	28	28	4	1916	28	28	4	1917	28	28	4	1918	28	28	4
1902	29	29	36	1914	29	29	4	1915	29	29	4	1916	29	29	4	1917	29	29	4	1918	29	29	4
1902	30	30	36	1914	30	30	4	1915	30	30	4	1916	30	30	4	1917	30	30	4	1918	30	30	4
1902	31	31	36	1914	31	31	4	1915	31	31	4	1916	31	31	4	1917	31	31	4	1918	31	31	4
1902	32	32	36	1914	32	32	4	1915	32	32	4	1916	32	32	4	1917	32	32	4	1918	32	32	4
1902	33	33	36	1914	33	33	4	1915	33	33	4	1916	33	33	4	1917	33	33	4	1918	33	33	4
1902	34	34	36	1914	34	34	4	1915	34	34	4	1916	34	34	4	1917	34	34	4	1918	34	34	4
1902	35	35	36	1914	35	35	4	1915	35	35	4	1916	35	35	4	1917	35	35	4	1918	35	35	4
1902	36	36	36	1914	36	36	4	1915	36	36	4	1916	36	36	4	1917	36	36	4	1918	36	36	4
1902	37	37	36	1914	37	37	4	1915	37	37	4	1916	37	37	4	1917	37	37	4	1918	37	37	4
1902	38	38	36	1914	38	38	4	1915	38	38	4	1916	38	38	4	1917	38	38	4	1918	38	38	4
1902	39	39	36	1914	39	39	4	1915	39	39	4	1916	39	39	4	1917	39	39	4	1918	39	39	4
1902	40	40	36	1914	40	40	4	1915	40	40	4	1916	40	40	4	1917	40	40	4	1918	40	40	4
1902	41	41	36	1914	41	41	4	1915	41	41	4	1916	41	41	4	1917	41	41	4	1918	41	41	4
1902	42	42	36	1914	42	42	4	1915	42	42	4	1916	42	42	4	1917	42	42	4	1918	42	42	4
1902	43	43	36	1914	43	43	4	1915	43	43	4	1916	43	43	4	1917	43	43	4	1918	43	43	4
1902	44	44	36	1914	44	44	4	1915	44	44	4	1916	44	44	4	1917	44	44	4	1918	44	44	4
1902	45	45	36	1914	45	45	4	1915	45	45	4	1916	45	45	4	1917	45	45	4	1918	45	45	4
1902	46	46	36	1914	46	46	4	1915	46	46	4	1916	46	46	4	1917	46	46	4	1918	46	46	4
1902	47	47	36	1914	47	47	4	1915	47	47	4	1916	47	47	4	1917	47	47	4	1918	47	47	4
1902	48	48	36	1914	48	48	4	1915	48	48	4	1916	48	48	4	1917	48	48	4	1918	48	48	4
1902	49	49	36	1914	49	49	4	1915	49	49	4	1916	49	49	4	1917	49	49	4	1918	49	49	4
1902	50	50	36	1914	50	50	4	1915	50	50	4	1916	50	50	4	1917	50	50	4	1918	50	50	4
1902	51	51	36	1914	51	51	4	1915	51	51	4	1916	51	51	4	1917	51	51	4	1918	51	51	4
1902	52	52	36	1914	52	52	4	1915	52	52	4	1916	52	52	4	1917	52	52	4	1918	52	52	4
1902	53	53	36	1914	53	53	4	1915	53	53	4	1916	53	53	4	1917	53	53	4	1918	53	53	4
1902	54	54	36	1914	54	54	4	1915	54	54	4	1916	54	54	4	1917	54	54	4	1918	54	54	4
1902	55	55	36	1914	55	55	4	1915	55	55	4	1916	55	55	4	1917	55	55	4	1918	55	55	4
1902	56	56	36	1914	56	56	4	1915	56	56	4	1916	56	56	4	1917	56	56	4	1918	56	56	4
1902	57	57	36	1914	57	57	4	1915	57	57	4	1916	57	57	4	1917	57	57	4	1918	57	57	4
1902	58	58	36	1914	58	58	4	1915	58	58	4	1916											

NAME:

Silver Timothy

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1074797

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Sgt K 52 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

 Law: ACT MAY 8, 1907.  
 ACT FEB 17, 1912.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12	23 Feb 1907	11 June 1907	Reis 25	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912
Inc 15	13 Nov 1907	6 Feb 1908	Inc 30	7 Nov 1912	10 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

 Accrued order dated Oct. 15, 1915  
 Transferred to widow Mary C. Silver

Died:

Remarks:

Aug 11 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 3 1915

379 Ryerson Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Former Ref No.

50945(a)

Home:

OCT 22 1915

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Silver, Timothy O.

Certificate No.

1194479

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt Batty K, 5th U S Arty

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

6-6571

12 Oct 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1925  
 Transferred to widow Mary Silver

 Stahlgord  
 11 7 1915



NAME: Silver Timothy O.

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1194479

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Btry K 5 U S Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 1 1920	Oct 24 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Oct 24 1921

NAME:

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 27 1890

6-581



NAME: TIMOTHY O. SILVER

Certificate No.

1194479

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silver, William C.

Certificate No.

10,144

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Regt A 5 N H V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

6-8572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 1 - 1924

July 1, 1924  
at 5 1/2 24

6/14/1924 Accrued order for \$5.00  
payable to widow *William C. Silver*

46 Lyndon St.  
Concord  
N. H.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10144

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

at 5 1/2 24  
at 5 1/2 24

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

28 May 1924 4 Sept 1924

From:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED - ALLOW UNDER ACT 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-8571

NAME WILLIAM C. SILVER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 10144

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 19 18 33

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME

YPR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1 1918  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

11477  
1st A. S. R. C. R. R. R.

1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		20 July 13/08	Aug. 7/03	Reissue		25 May 1912	Dec 1912
				Inc.		17 Nov 1914	Dec 1914
						35 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7-a-3230  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

33,044  
P. F. 5" n.g.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		20 July 13/08	Aug. 7/03			40 JUN 10 1918	
"		30 May 21-1912	Oct 8-1912	Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

May 13, 1920

AUG 23 1920

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *William B. Silver*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No. *1077*Last paid to: *15*Rate: *2735*Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	60	1	105	1	4 100	1	
	2			2		2	105	2	4 50	2	
	3			3	4	3	105	3	4 50	3	
	4			4		4	105	4	50	4	
1908.	1			1	4 72	1	105	1	4 50	1	
	2			2	4 72	2	105	2	4 50	2	
	3			3	4	3	105	3	4 50	3	
	4			4	72	4	150	4	Tran to Mo.	4	
1909.	1			1	4 72	1	150	1	150	1	
	2			2	4 72	2	150	2	150	2	
	3			3	4 72	3	150	3	150	3	
	4			4	4	4	150	4	150	4	
1910.	1			1	4	1	150	1	150	1	
	2			2	4 72	2	150	2	150	2	
	3			3	4 72	3	150	3	150	3	
	4			4	4 113 80	4	150	4	150	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922											

NAME: *7-a William B. Silver*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

33,014

Last paid to: *3230*Rate: *2030*Remarks: *50*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 120	1927. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 120	1928. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1	4 120	1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1	4 120	1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	

NAME: *Silver, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,079,575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 2, 28" Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>6 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 23</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919* *3-880*

Remarks: *531 Lilanor St. Onebrose Onebrose*

Former Roll No. *237 7L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silver, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800 564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 12 Ind V -Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				<i>April 2, 1921</i>	

Remarks: *to widow*

*Accident*

*101 Lilanor St.*

NAME: <i>William J. Silver</i>		1st of May 11, 1917		26837	Certificate No. <i>1,079,575</i>
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 17 @ 70</i>		Rate: <i>22.50 39</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 57 29 87	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 67.50	2 76	2	2
3 1 1/2 30	3 1	3 4 67.50	GROUP 3		3
4 4 -5	4 5	4 07.50			4
1908. 1 4	1 7 45	1 4 67.50			1
2 5	2 7 59 67	2 4 67.50			2
3 17	3 10 60	3 4 67.50	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 60 22.75	1 4 67.50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 4	3	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 4	4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 4 67.50	1 67.50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 67.50	4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME WILLIAM M. SILVER,

Certificate No.

Fees

800564

ACT OF MAY 11, 1926

## GROUP 1

RATE—

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

NAME.

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Silver, William M

800564

ARMY INVALID.

P 9 12 Ind Vets. Ser

MAY 1 1920 (3-P A 1)

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reis 12-18 Feb 1907 4 Apr 1907 Reis 19-20 May 1912 12 Aug 1912

25 May 24 1914

30 May 24 1919

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

20

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 72

OCT 4 1920

OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Reis 72 May 1, 1920 Jan. 12, 1923

Former Roll No.

5145212

Home:

OCT 21 1920

6-6-1

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silver, William R.

Certificate No.

1142657

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp M.2 Wis 7 Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 14, 1926

July 7, 1926

Oct 30, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1927

Remarks:  
37087(2)

JUL 1 9 1926





NAME: *Silver William D.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *114465* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *11307*

Service: *Cpl W. and Mrs Vol bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 8 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 1. 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>5 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5 1918</i>	<i>W</i>				
Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE COST.				<i>JAN 15 1916</i>			

Transferred from: **SECTION 4 TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
*Orig.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silver William W.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150450* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *11307*

Service: *Cop 4, 3 reg 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 22 08</i>	<i>Nov 26 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7 June 08</i>	<i>3 June 08</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>2 Apr 12</i>				
Fees: <i>no to correct rate</i>							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Feb 12 1910*  
*2/12 16*  
*payable to August 16 1916*  
Former Roll No. *71*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William F. Salomon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1147657*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *N 25.40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	21		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	15		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	15		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	1028		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	120		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *William F. Salomon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1150450*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *5 22 21* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		63		4				4				4		

NAME: *Silverberg Leopold* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Patterson, 1st Ill. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Loss of right toe of rt. foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 May 1896</i>	<i>19 Sept 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8 - 1919* Bureau notified: *A-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15417* Home:

NAME: *Silverheels Oliver* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525745* MINOR CHILD ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1902.*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver Silverheels*

Service: *Priv. C. 14 1st Reg. S. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 25 April 1901</i>	<i>13 Feb 1902</i>	<i>Lawrence D.</i>	<i>April 25 1901</i>	<i>June 19 1912</i>
				<i>George D.</i>		<i>Aug 7 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1914**

Remarks: *March 1902*

Former Roll No.



NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

916046

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 4	18	1915. 1 4	18	1919. 1 4	18	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4		2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18
3 4		3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18
4		4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18
1908. 1 11		1912. 1 11		1916. 1 11		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 11		2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18
3 11		3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18
4 11		4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 4		2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18
3 11		3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18
4 11		4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4	18	1918. 1 4	18	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 4		2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18
3 7		3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18
4 5		4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 + 4 12 + 2

Remarks:

Certificate No.

527745

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	18	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 5		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 36		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 9 46		3 9 4702		3		3		3		3	
4 48		4 8 42		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 10		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 1		2 1		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 1		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4 13		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 21 42		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 5 72		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 12 72		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 12 82		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Silveria Joseph*

Certificate No. *8658* ARMY MINORS. Law: *P.*

Service of Soldier: *P. 613-215-1025*

Guardian: *Wm. Lee Harding*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Chambers Co. Ct.*  
*at 3/17/20 - Bond \$900 - at 4/6/20*  
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>April 1. 1919</i>	<i>Sellers D</i>	<i>Dec 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 30 1927</i>
				<i>Carrie L</i>		<i>Sept 21. 1928</i>

Transferred from: *RECEIVED* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silveria Joseph*

Certificate No. *112231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RECEIVED*

Service: *P. 613-215-1025*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>APR 1914</i>					

Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE TENN*

Dec. *11/20/15* Dec. *5 - 1915*

*11/20 5P* *4/22/16*

Former Roll No. *W* 6-681

NAME: Joseph L. Silveria Certificate No. 865819

Last paid to: Rate: 12+ Remarks: Pinky Lee Harding Son

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 32	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 21 16		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 21 16		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 29 16		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 24 46	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Account filed		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		20 48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		2 48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		19 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		18 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 1 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

6-581 r

NAME: Joseph L. Silveria Certificate No. 1125361

AUG 4 1908 Rate: 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6.5		2		11 24		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		16 24		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		7 24		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 24		2		2 13 60		2				2		
	3				3		29 24		3		W		3				3		
	4		13		4		13 24		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 24	1913.	1		4 24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2		24		2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3		4 24		3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13		2		4 24		2				2				2		
	3		24		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		13		4		72		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Silveria Pinkney Lee*

Certificate No. *806621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C*

Service: *Priv Troop E 13 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1916</i>	<i>Sellers</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1915</i>	<i>July 30, 1927</i>
				<i>Carri</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1928</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to: *Final rpt 7/10/18*

REMARKS: *REARRIED 7/2/17* Bureau notified: *5/14/18*

*Now Harding*  
*Evidence filed with the case*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silverlock James* *James Silver* **27424**

Certificate No. *1111145* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr Co 7, 15 Mich Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rees</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Rest Rees Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 3, 1918</i>
				<i>to end Nov 16, 1917 date of death.</i>			

Fees: *Rees 70¢ Nov 16, 17*

Transferred from: *Mabel Dutra* Transferred to: *615 Ninth St. Sacramento, Calif.*

Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1918**

REMARKS: *Rest + Rees to correct name from James Silver and allow Increase.*  
*OK 505114 - 100 - 7 cases.*

Former Roll No. *28-32*





NAME

Silverman, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

7281

ARMY INVALID

Law:

3, 1927

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt C 2 U.S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

20

March 4, 1917

Inc

50

MAR 4 - 1927

MAR 18 1927

Died

Sept 4, 1928

Reported

OCT 10 1928

Remarks

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 8 1924

Sept 4 1928 Acquired order dated 1 1928  
 to wife to whom Mary A. Silverman  
 1516 9<sup>th</sup> Ave North  
 Nashville  
 Tennessee

to Misc. JAN 1 1926 TO SECT. I. JAN  
 X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

Silverman John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

7,281

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Mch 4, 1917

Service

Pr. Troop. C. 2. U.S. Cav.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917 Feb 8, 1918

To

James H. Shalading \$25. pd 3/6/18

Transferred to

GROUP 3

To

Remarks

Former Bond No.

FEB 18 1918

6-681

JOHN SILVERMAN

Act of March 3, 1841.

# INDIAN WARS

7281

GROUP 3

29

20



50

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate :

Remarks:

## INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

7.281

[illegible]

NAME Silverman, Lewis.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1214305

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF 1916

Service

Corp C, 9th N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

12 Jan 9, 1922

Died

Remarks:

Sept 11, 1925

Reported

OCT 20 1925

NAME: Silverman Lewis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214305

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT

Service: Cpl C 9th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 9 1922	Dec 5 1922				

Fees: none

GRAD.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 12 1922



NAME

LEWIS SILVERMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1910.

Fees

1214305

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	<del>4</del>										
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

6-6571

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lewis Silverman

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

1214305

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1910.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-661

NAME

Silverman, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1 624 582

ARMY WIDOW

LAW  
INDIAN WAR

Name of soldier

John Silverman

Service

Pvt. Troop C. 2nd U. S. Cavalry Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign

G-6572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept. 23, 1928	Dec. 1, 1928			

Died

Dec. 5, 1929

Reported

Remarks:

JAN 13 1930  
17/4/29 - Asst. to C. S.

NAME

Silvernail Albert N.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1201639

ARMY INVALID.

LAW

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt K 28th U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec 23 1920	Apr 5 1922				

\*20 Dr. O. E. Howe &amp; Co. 4/2/22

GROUP 2

APR 11 1922

NAME Mary A. Silverman

Certificate No. 1 624 582

Fees No Fee

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	30					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER						9	4					
DECEMBER						66	4					

NAME: ALBERT N. SILVERMAIL

Certificate No. 1201639

Last paid for:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				12				AUG. 31, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 3 6	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvermail*

Certificate No. *101.407* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2		1916		37	1	12	11
				38		1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1918* JUL 29 1918 8-1081

Remarks: *July 10 18* *Mattie L. Silvermail* *Phalanx Sta.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvermail Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *101.407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF 1913~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>APR 5 1907</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1-1913</del>	<del>Dec 16-1914</del>
<del>11</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>Nov 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1-1918</del>	<del>W</del>
						40 JUN 10 1918	MAR 22 1919

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *James J. ...* Certificate No. *111001*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1		4 90		1				1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	0	72		3		70		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51		1		72		1		21		1				1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	10			1		90		1		4 90		1				1		
	2				2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10	5,233		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrew J. Silvermail* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 Certificate No. *161407*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	6	186 <sup>60</sup>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10	34 <sup>0</sup>		2		8 36		2		72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3		7 36		3		72		3	4	120		3		
	4		30		4		8 36		4		72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		50		1		9 36		1		72		1	4	120		1		
	2		30		2		11 36		2		72		2	4	120		2		
	3		36		3		19 36		3		72		3	4	151		3		
	4	13	36		4		14 36 <sup>40</sup>		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		30		1		4 54		1		72		1	4	150		1		
	2		50		2		4 54		2		72		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3		4 54		3		72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4				4		72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		36		1		4 54		1		72		1	4	150		1		
	2		36		2		54		2		78 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	56		3		54		3		108		3	4	150		3		
	4		36		4		54		4		120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

ANDREW J. SILVERNAIL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

161407

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Silvernail Andrew

DEAD

18248

3,928 (3-P A 1.)

No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service

B. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1887

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Jan 5 2 Feb 5 2 May 5 2  
 Dec 20 22 June 18 2 Sep 08

Fees

Fees

161407

Fees

Fees

P.M.

MAY 11 1910

Fees

Fees

161407

Fees



NAME:

Silvernail Angeline

(4-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

907014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1921

Name of Soldier:

Calvin C

Service:

Private Co. G, 25th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 April 26, 1921 Nov. 21, 1921

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GRADUATE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1921

6-679

NAME:

Silvernail Agnes B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

770025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Warren S Silvernail  
Pri 28 128 7th Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Angeline Silvernail

Certificate No.  
907014

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	1.58	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: James C. Silvernail

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

10 CP MAY

1926

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 38	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 40 10	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Silvernail, Anna

Certificate No.

584095

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt G 25 Wis

6-6574

79		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 20, 1925  
JAN 9 1926

NAME:

Silvernail, Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

94691

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

584095

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Pri G, 25 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			14 Dec 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

6-679

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Silvermail Calvin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *645159* ARMY INVALID. Law  
 Service: *Cvt. E. 25 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>17 Apr 1917</i>	JAN 28 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
24		12 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30		7 June 1917	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Island Lake, Wis.*

Died: *Mch. 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5622* Home: *NOV 29 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Silvermail Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *648880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: *Silas*  
 Service: *Pri. E 28 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crg.</i>	8	18 Sept. 1902	13 Mch. 1903			
	12	19 APRIL 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1910* Reported by *Mrs. Boie Masten* Feb. 4, 1910.  
 Remarks: *Better filed with d. n.*

Former Roll No. *34* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679



NAME: Calvin E. Silvernail Certificate No. 645157

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 12-24 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4		
	1		251.40		1	5	36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		11-16		3	5	36		3	4			3	4	141		3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1		12 36		1	4	36		1		72		1				1		
1909.	2		56	1913.	2		116.80	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		12 36		3		-2		3	5	44-23		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4			4	4	90		4	14/22/43		TO DATE OF DEATH			
	1		8 36		1	4	72		1	4	90					1			
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	5	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	50		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: CATHARINE SILVERNAIL, Certificate No. 11733

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate:  Remarks: 548,880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Silvermail Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *153801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1900*  
 Service: *Pri E 8 Ia.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<b>NOV 19 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *May 21-1917*  
 Remarks: **DEAD-REPTD JUN 28 1912**

Former Roll No. *57056* Home:

NAME: *Silvermail Elvora* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *849431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1900*  
 Name of Soldier: *William M.*  
 Service: *Pr. G. 48 Wise Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1917</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>			
			<i>Feb 5 1920</i>			

Fees: *OB De Laurier \$10 fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Charles F. Silvermail* DEAD-RENTED JUN 28 1912 Certificate No. *137221*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13/12 52 27</i>	4 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 60	1 5 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 <i>60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>60</i>	4 <b>GROUP 1.</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 60	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 60	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Elnora Silvermail* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *849431*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 00* Remarks: *117 100 10 00*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 5 4	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP TO JUL</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Silvernail George H* 31189 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11267* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *1st Regt. Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 15 1891</i>	<i>28 Sept 1892</i>	Died			
		<i>12 27 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Aug 1908</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated			
				Payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8/18/08*

Former Roll No. *32-373* Home: *Gibson*

6-681

NAME: *Silvernail Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *943908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John P Silvernail*

Service: *1st Regt. Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 1 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 16 1913* Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *George J. Silvernail* Certificate No. *8113 67*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *8/12* Remarks: **AUG 22 1908** *411*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>14</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George J. Silvernail* Certificate No. *8113 67*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: *12* Remarks: *Check No. 4 Dated: Canceled.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Silvermail, Harriet A.* (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1131-1591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard Silvermail*

Service: *Po 142 Ohio M. Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *me 4 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081-8 = JUN 14 1923* *ch not delivered*

Remarks: *6/4 1923* *dated 8-25-23* *May Severance*

Former Roll No. *4451 NOV 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Silvermail, Ira A.* 54150 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664083* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri G, 128 NY* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>18 FEB 1899</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1891</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>18 FEB 1909</i>	<i>MAR 22 1909</i>				
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>JUN 23 1919</i>	<i>May 2 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Elizabeth A. Silvermail*

Died: *7th X 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL** *Feb 1922* *order dated JAN 30 1922*

Remarks: *Feb 1922* *order dated JAN 30 1922*

Former Roll No. *45* 6-681

NAME:

Harrist A. Silverman, wife

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

131.659

Last paid to:

MAR 1911

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2		36		2	4 75		1927.	2		
	3				3	8 30			3		36		3	4 75			3		
	4				4	7 36			4		36		4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Vra A. Silverman

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

664083

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 90			2	4 90			2	4 90		1927.	2		
	3				3	7 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	7 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 1.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Silvernail John Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577522 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 155 Front St. Chicago. Reg.

Disability: 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Acis</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5 May 1907</u>	<u>2 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Luc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25 Jan 1912</u>	<u>6 Feb 1912</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb'y 13 P.M. Bureau notified: 11 Apr. 13.

Remarks: 807279 4/4/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Silvernail Kate (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 732415 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ioren

Service Pt A 104 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 28, 1920

Reported AUG 1920

Remarks:

6-6574





NAME: Silvernail Kate (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 732415 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Loren Silvernail ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 104 Reg I. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 104</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Silvernail Loren (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034, 201 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 104 Reg I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg. 51</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Feb. 1906</u>	<u>7 mch. 1906</u>				
<u>Reg. 12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Nov. 1908</u>	<u>18 Nov. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 6 1911 Per. of filing

Remarks: See 41st, 111, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Former Roll No. 175 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 175 6-681

NAME: 4<sup>th</sup> Kate Silvernail Certificate No. 232415

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: LOREN SILVERNAIL, Certificate No. 26060

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *McGuinnail Marcia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*718743*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *2.24*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*George H.*

Service:

*Pvt. 5. 11th Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Org. 12 July 1911 14 Mch. 1911*

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Gibson, Mo.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act March 1901*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*May 1, 1917*

Fees:

*Nov 3-1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-674



NAME: Marcia E. Silvernail, ACT OF MAR 1, 1900

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 718743  
m

Last paid to :

Rate

Rate: **25** - 3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		25 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4	
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1				1	1	4	30		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	2	4	30	1924.	2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	35.50		3	3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1	1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4	4			4		

NAME:

NAME: John J. Smith  
Last paid to: 1 AR 1909 Rate: 14.75 30

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ACT NOV. 3, 1901  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1336	1915.		1	38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	6 4 30			2	
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	1			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1				1	5 4			1	
1909.		2	1236	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	0			3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	9			4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	4			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	9	1914.		2	4	1918.		2	4 36	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	13			3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	4			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

582801

ARMY WIDOW.

DECEASED #4945

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Jeffrey  
R E 128 O V S

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

1221 Apr 1904 11 Apr 1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Columbus, Ind. 21. 910. 719. 4. Check No. 546371. Dated 7 Oct 94 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1334

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

873.308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Amon H  
R E 125 O. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Oct 7. 1918 July 17. 1919

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROVE

Transferred to:

Died:

March 3. 1912

Bureau notified:

MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary E Silvernail

CITY:

44945-

Certificate No.

582801

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	9	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	14 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Mattie L. Silvernail

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873.308

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 20

Remarks:

1919. 12. 1920. 12. 1921. 12. 1922. 12. 1923. 12. 1924. 12. 1925. 12. 1926. 12. 1927. 12. 1928. 12. 1929. 12. 1930. 12.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 0 4 90    | 1923. 1      | 0 4 90                           | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 12 197.20 | 2            | 10 4 30                          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75      | 3            | 11 4                             | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4         | 4            | 12 4 30                          | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75      | 1            | 11 4 30                          | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 2 4 30                           | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | <del>3 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            |                                  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |           | 1            |                                  | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |                                  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |                                  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |                                  | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90      | 1            |                                  | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |                                  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            |                                  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            |                                  | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvernail Haven S.*

Certificate No. *008.275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. B - 178 Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15 | 18    | Feb 17                | 23 Apr 10            |        |       |                       |                      |
| and 10  | 5     | Mar 10                | 18 Apr 10            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis 30 | 14    | Mar 28                | 1911                 |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 19 Accrued on 1911

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SILVERNAIL, WILLIAM M.**

Certificate No. **907534** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **Pvt. Co. G. 48<sup>th</sup> Wisc. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | 5     | Oct. 1909             | 2 May 1910           |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 10    | Jan 1913              | JUN 1913             |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | 20    | Sept 1913             |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | 19    | 20 Sept 1917          | Oct 5 17             |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | 20    | Sept 1917             |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 5, 1917*

Remarks:

*Elvora Silvernail Long Prairie Minn*

**JUL 19 1913**

**AUG 3 1913 ORIGINAL**



NAME:

Harven E. Silvernail

Certificate No.

668-775

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 8 43 62    |         | 2 8 60       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 0 45       |         | 3 7 60       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 1 45       |         | 4 8 60       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 20 45      |         | 1 9 00       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7 45       |         | 2 7 60       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 16 45      |         | 3 6 80 67    |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 45       |         | 4 8 90       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 1 45       |         | 1 1 90       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 45       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 45       |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 1 45       |         | 4 1 90       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10 45      |         | 1 1 50       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7 45       |         | 2 GROU 32    |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 45       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 45       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

WILLIAM M. SILVERNAIL

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

907534

Last paid to:

4 Mar. 1910

Rate:

15 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *Silvernail, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *007531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. G. H. 8" Wisc. Vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL |       | <i>10 Nov 1890</i>    | <i>5 May 1896</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| Increase |       | <i>20 Sept 1904</i>   | <i>2 Apr 1905</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Inf. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Edmo*

*Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Silvers, Addison Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.) *258* *78*

Certificate No. *1056840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 12 1902.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> |       | <i>12 Aug 2/07</i>    | <i>Jan 20/08</i>     | <i>Inc.</i> |       | <i>21 Nov 14, 1915</i> | <i>Dec 16, 1915</i>  |
|             |       | <i>15 Jan 9/11</i>    | <i>30 Jan 11</i>     |             |       |                        |                      |
|             |       | <i>18 May 18/12</i>   | <i>Aug 8/12</i>      |             |       |                        |                      |

Fees:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred from: *Dec. 11. 1916* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 5-1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61



FILE No. 80-1189083

FILE No. ....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1924

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |

0260

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

SILVERS Andrew J.

Certificate No.

36009

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Landsman U S S North Carolina, Pawtuxet and Constellation

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

1101-4, 1924  
CR

Reported

NAME:

SILVERS, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36,009

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ids U.S.S.'s N.C. Pawtuxet &amp; Constellation

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 10-4 Jan 1905         | 29 March 1905        |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1902.

Former Roll No.

405

Home:

0261

NAME ANDREW J. SILVERS,

Certificate No. 36009

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Andrew J. Silvers

Certificate No.

36,009

Last paid to: March 4, 1908.

Rate:

10

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 30      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 80      | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | GROUP 3 | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

026

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: SILVERS, ANDREW J.

Certificate No.

36009

NAVY INVALID.

11, 1913

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. North Carolina, Pawtuxet and Constellation.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2013306 | 12    | 22 Oct. 1909          | 1 Nov. 1909          | REISSUE | 16    | Dec 4, 1914           | Nov. 6-1915          |
|         |       |                       |                      |         | 20    | Apr 20-1917           | m                    |
|         |       |                       |                      |         | 24    | Apr 20-1922           |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         | 30    | June 10-1918          |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         | 35    | Apr. 20-1919          |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 7 - 1915

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/20

Home:

6-67



026

NAME: ANDREW J. SILVERS.

ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912

Certificate No.

36009

Last paid to:  
Sept. 4, 1909

Rate

12 16 20 30 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 8          | 1911. 1 1 8          | 1915. 1 1 36         | 1919. 1 1 90         | 1923. 1 1 150        | 1927. 1 1            |
| 1907. 2 2 8          | 1911. 2 2 8          | 1915. 2 2 36         | 1919. 2 2 97.33      | 1923. 2 2 50         | 1927. 2 2            |
| 1907. 3 3 7          | 1911. 3 3 7          | 1915. 3 3 36         | 1919. 3 3 105        | 1923. 3 3 50         | 1927. 3 3            |
| 1907. 4 4 7          | 1911. 4 4 7          | 1915. 4 4 83.21      | 1919. 4 4 105        | 1923. 4 4 50         | 1927. 4 4            |
| 1908. 1 1 7          | 1912. 1 1 7          | 1916. 1 1 48         | 1920. 1 1 105        | 1924. 1 1 50         | 1928. 1 1            |
| 1908. 2 2 8          | 1912. 2 2 8          | 1916. 2 2 48         | 1920. 2 2 105        | 1924. 2 2 50         | 1928. 2 2            |
| 1908. 3 3 16         | 1912. 3 3 16         | 1916. 3 3 48         | 1920. 3 3 116.50     | 1924. 3 3 50         | 1928. 3 3            |
| 1908. 4 4 4          | 1912. 4 4 4          | 1916. 4 4 48         | 1920. 4 4 150        | 1924. 4 4 50         | 1928. 4 4            |
| 1909. 1 1 4          | 1913. 1 1 4          | 1917. 1 1 48         | 1921. 1 1 150        | 1925. 1 1 50         | 1929. 1 1            |
| 1909. 2 2 4 36       | 1913. 2 2 4 36       | 1917. 2 Inc 4 5387   | 1921. 2 2 150        | 1925. 2 2 50         | 1929. 2 2            |
| 1909. 3 3 4          | 1913. 3 3 4          | 1917. 3 3 60         | 1921. 3 3 150        | 1925. 3 3            | 1929. 3 3            |
| 1909. 4 4 4          | 1913. 4 4 4          | 1917. 4 4 60         | 1921. 4 4 150        | 1925. 4 4            | 1929. 4 4            |
| 1910. 1 1 4 36       | 1914. 1 1 4 36       | 1918. 1 1 60         | 1922. 1 1 150        | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 1910. 2 2 4 36       | 1914. 2 2 4 36       | 1918. 2 2 4 60       | 1922. 2 2 4 150      | 1926. 2 2            | 1930. 2 2            |
| 1910. 3 3 4 36       | 1914. 3 3 4 36       | 1918. 3 3 88         | 1922. 3 3            | 1926. 3 3            | 1930. 3 3            |
| 1910. 4 4 8          | 1914. 4 4 36         | 1918. 4 4 90         | 1922. 4 4            | 1926. 4 4            | 1930. 4 4            |

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card

NAME Silvers, Cathern Frances Ann

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M.

## Service

ht. A, 48" Ind. V. Inf.

6-6574

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

## Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>2.1</sup>

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING

INC. 207 Mich 13. 1917<sup>hr</sup> Apr 9. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

### Fees:

Transferred from .

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

CATHERN FRANCES ANN SILVER'S

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

716766

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

21 25

Remarks:

| Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2            |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 10   | 4 30    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3            |     |      |         | 3     |     | 14   | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 11   | 4 30    | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4            |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 33      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 12   | 4 30    | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 14   |         | 1916. | 1   |      | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2            |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 2    | 4 30    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3            |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 3    | 4 30    | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4            |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 4 30    | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 80      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2            |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 47      | 2     |     | 4    | 80      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3            |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 60      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4            |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 87      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.        | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2            |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3            |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4            |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         |
| GROUP 2 PAID |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-581

NAME Silvers, Charles W.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1189248

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp Co A 6th U S Inf

6-5571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
|       | 24   | Sept 20 1922         |                     |                |            |      |             |
| Inc   | 30   | Oct 29 1924          | Nov 13 1924         |                |            |      |             |
| Inc.  | 50   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |      | JUN 12 1929 |

Remarks:

May 6, 1929

May 6 1929 Accepted order dated AUG 19 1929  
payable to widow Esther Silvers

208 & M<sup>rs</sup> Equ  
Bloomington  
Illinois

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Silvers, Charles W.

Certificate No.

1189248

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. Co. A, 6th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
| Inc.  | 24   | Sept. 20, 1922       | Jan. 10, 1923       |       |      |                      |                     |

First:

1923 ... JUL 13 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reg. No.

Held:

JUL 5 1921

6-681



NAME CHARLES W SILVERS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1189248

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 24   | 30   | 30   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |      |      |      | 6-6571 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| JULY      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 24   | 24   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 24   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |        |

CHECK  
CANCEL

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: CHARLES W. SILVERS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1189248

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 9 4 36           |              |         | 1927. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 4             |              |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 11 4 18          |              |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 18          |              |         | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1907. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 1 4 18           |              |         | 1924. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 2 4 18           |              |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 3 4 18           |              |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 18           |              |         | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | Free c           |              |         | 1925. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 15 5 15          |              |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 4 54           |              |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 54           |              |         | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 4 54           |              |         | 1926. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 4 54           |              |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 4 54           |              |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 54           |              |         | 4            |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | GROUP 1 PAID     |              |         |              |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | TO DATE OF DEATH |              |         |              |         |              |         |

Trans. to La.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

St. Martin's

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME: *Robert J. Brown* Certificate No. *764,241*

Last paid to: *PLC - B* Rate: *12-35*

Remarks: *321,355*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

*DEAD*

*REIMBURSEMENT.*

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Silvers Edwina C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *803115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Priv. 24. 14 R. J. Ink.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 20-1915</i>     | <i>Feb 20-17</i>     |       |               |         |
| <i>INC</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |       |               |         |

 Fees: *one*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Shiner Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 479  
 Certificate No. *3700-5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Heisler*  
 Service: *Pt B. 7. n 9*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>8 May 21-1891</i>  | <i>Aug 13-1893</i>   |       |               |         |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *16*  
 Remarks: *24550-99 27.0 Canceled 9.56*  
*W 2/30 15 3 28/10*  
 Former Roll No. *03*



NAME:

Edwina C Silvers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 8  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4 8  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 8  | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 101.60  | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 13 4 30 | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 14 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3            | 15 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 48.13 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4       | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

479

Elizabeth Silvers

Certificate No.

3-9975

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1909

Rate:

2

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | W       | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | GROUP 2 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 8 36    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36    | 1            | 36      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME: *Silvers Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *539,439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Silvers*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Co. 2nd Div. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES: *1/2* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|
|             | <i>8</i>  | <i>15 Feb. 1902</i>    | <i>25 Aug. 1902</i>  | <i>Inc. May 1, 1920</i> |               |         |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1900</i>  |                      |                         |               |         |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i>      | <i>SEP 18 1916</i>   |                         |               |         |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                         |               |         |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *June 23, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13,699* 6-679

NAME: *Silvers Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *882,389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Silvers*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Co. 2nd Div. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES: *1/2* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1900</i>  | <i>25 Aug. 1902</i>  |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i>      | <i>SEP 18 1916</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Silvers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *337,439*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *20* = 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 7    |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    | 58.93   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 7       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Emma M. Silvers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *882,387*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 90    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SILVERS, BROOK M.

Certificate No.

714815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

JULY 3, 1903  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 36 Iowa V Inf

Disability

192

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES - Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 50    |      | May 1, 1920          |                     |                  |            |      |             |
| 65    |      | Aug 4, 1926          |                     |                  |            |      | MAY 17 1930 |

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      | 25 Aug 21 1913       | Dec. 9. 1913        |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      | 30 Aug 21 1918       |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      | 40 JUN 10 1918       |                     |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

1921 May 1912 19 Feb 1913

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Residence

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-6572





(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Not a review.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

|     | DATE. |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 1   |       |  |
| 2   |       |  |
| 3   |       |  |
| 4   |       |  |
| 5   |       |  |
| 6   |       |  |
| 7   |       |  |
| 8   |       |  |
| 9   |       |  |
| 10  |       |  |
| 11  |       |  |
| 12  |       |  |
| 13  |       |  |
| 14  |       |  |
| 15  |       |  |
| 16  |       |  |
| 17  |       |  |
| 18  |       |  |
| 19  |       |  |
| 20  |       |  |
| 21  |       |  |
| 22  |       |  |
| 23  |       |  |
| 24  |       |  |
| 25  |       |  |
| 26  |       |  |
| 27  |       |  |
| 28  |       |  |
| 29  |       |  |
| 30  |       |  |
| 31  |       |  |
| 32  |       |  |
| 33  |       |  |
| 34  |       |  |
| 35  |       |  |
| 36  |       |  |
| 37  |       |  |
| 38  |       |  |
| 39  |       |  |
| 40  |       |  |
| 41  |       |  |
| 42  |       |  |
| 43  |       |  |
| 44  |       |  |
| 45  |       |  |
| 46  |       |  |
| 47  |       |  |
| 48  |       |  |
| 49  |       |  |
| 50  |       |  |
| 51  |       |  |
| 52  |       |  |
| 53  |       |  |
| 54  |       |  |
| 55  |       |  |
| 56  |       |  |
| 57  |       |  |
| 58  |       |  |
| 59  |       |  |
| 60  |       |  |
| 61  |       |  |
| 62  |       |  |
| 63  |       |  |
| 64  |       |  |
| 65  |       |  |
| 66  |       |  |
| 67  |       |  |
| 68  |       |  |
| 69  |       |  |
| 70  |       |  |
| 71  |       |  |
| 72  |       |  |
| 73  |       |  |
| 74  |       |  |
| 75  |       |  |
| 76  |       |  |
| 77  |       |  |
| 78  |       |  |
| 79  |       |  |
| 80  |       |  |
| 81  |       |  |
| 82  |       |  |
| 83  |       |  |
| 84  |       |  |
| 85  |       |  |
| 86  |       |  |
| 87  |       |  |
| 88  |       |  |
| 89  |       |  |
| 90  |       |  |
| 91  |       |  |
| 92  |       |  |
| 93  |       |  |
| 94  |       |  |
| 95  |       |  |
| 96  |       |  |
| 97  |       |  |
| 98  |       |  |
| 99  |       |  |
| 100 |       |  |

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Inc. 15 27 June 1912~~ 6 July 11  
~~Rev. 24 28 May 1912~~ 25 Jan 1913

|      |                  |               |
|------|------------------|---------------|
| Inc. | 30 June 24, 1916 | July 19, 1916 |
|      | 40 JUN 10 1918   |               |
| Inc. | 50 May 1, 1920   |               |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.

Service.

Disability .

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT 172, C. 1007.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

NOTES

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12. 24 Nov 1967 + Nov 1967

NAME: 3 Enns Silvers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 783165

Last paid to: Rate: 12 50 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 19

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 9   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 10  | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 8       |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 11  | 4    |         |
|       | 4   | 15   | 37      |       | 4   |      | 9       |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 12  | 4    |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 9       |       | 1   |      | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1912. | 2   |      | 9       |       | 2   |      | 72      | 1920. | 2   | 4    |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 7       |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 12      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 12   | 36      |       | 1   |      | 4       |       | 1   |      | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 10 36   | 1913. | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 4       |       | 1   |      | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 12 36   |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 5       |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Francis W. Silvers ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 783165

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | DIED    | 1915. | 1   |      | REPORTED | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | GROUP 2 |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |          | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 12      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |          | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 12      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 12      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 12      | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |          | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Silver, George (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1001004 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
Service: 1262 U. S. Army  
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Class 12</u> |       | <u>16 March 1907</u>  | <u>20 April 1908</u> |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47167(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Silver, George (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1001004 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
Service: 1262 U. S. Army  
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc. 40</u> |       | <u>20 Sept 1915</u>   | <u>Sept 5 1918</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47167(a8) Home:

6-681



NAME.

George. Silvers

19447

Certificate No.

1001009

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 1/2 12

Rate

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1       |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 2 1/4 38 40 |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8 1000      |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 9 1000      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10 1000     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 5 AMB 1000  |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| GROUP 1.      |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1             |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

10 40

Remarks:

FEDERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 30      | 1915. 1      | 4 90    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 30      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 90      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 10 90   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 90      | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 10 90   | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 13 90   | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11 90   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10 30      |         | 1            | 90      | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 3 75    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 3 30       |         | 2            | 90      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10 30      |         | 3            | 90      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | GROUP 2 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10 30      |         | 4            | 90      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 90      | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10 30      |         | 2            | 90      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 30      |         | 3            | 90      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 90      | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 APR. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1918

6-679

| NAME: <i>John J. Brown</i>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>600125</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>11 Apr. 1908</i>  |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

*12*

| NAME: <i>Robert B. Silver</i>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>811.278</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>308</i>            |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

*8 15 20*

*4 60*

*4 60*

*4 74.37*

**GROUP 1.**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Y      | 25    | May 25, 1912          | Dec 5, 1914          |
| V      | 30    | Feb'y 6, 1915         | 17                   |

25-25 May 1912 - 7 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to :

Died :

April 1, 1905

Bureau notified :

MAY 5 1955

Remarks:

4/1/1955 Accrued order dated 7/1/55  
widow 2000000 7/1/55

Former Roll No.

11.11.11.

6-651

(3—P. A. 1a)

Silvers, Isaac

Certificate No.

568174

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 14 Iowa V. Inf.

## Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Aug 16, 1924         | Jan 24, 1925        |                |            |

|      |        |          |             |
|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Died | 9-1925 | Reported | MAY 12 1925 |
|------|--------|----------|-------------|

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 21 1925

1. new concept of life

20. I don't mean it  
I don't mean it  
I don't mean it

1025



| NAME:         |         |               |         | Act of May 11, 1912. |         |                     |         | Certificate No. |         |              |         |
|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: |         |               |         | Rate: <i>54 30</i>   |         |                     |         | Remarks:        |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.        | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1       |         | 1911. 1       |         | 1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>  |         | 1919. 1 <i>DEAD</i> |         | 1923. 1         |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2             |         | 2             |         | 2 <i>18/9 59 67</i>  |         | 2                   |         | 2               |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3             |         | 3                    |         | 3                   |         | 3               |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4             |         | 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>     |         | 4                   |         | 4               |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1       |         | 1912. 1       |         | 1916. 1              |         | 1920. 1             |         | 1924. 1         |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2             |         | 2             |         | 2                    |         | 2                   |         | 2               |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3 <i>22</i>   |         | 3                    |         | 3                   |         | 3               |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4 <i>58</i>   |         | 4                    |         | 4                   |         | 4               |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1       |         | 1913. 1       |         | 1917. 1              |         | 1921. 1             |         | 1925. 1         |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2             |         | 2             |         | 2                    |         | 2                   |         | 2               |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3             |         | 3                    |         | 3                   |         | 3               |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4 <i>4 75</i> |         | 4                    |         | 4                   |         | 4               |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1       |         | 1914. 1       |         | 1918. 1              |         | 1922. 1             |         | 1926. 1         |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2             |         | 2 <i>4 75</i> |         | 2                    |         | 2                   |         | 2               |         | 2            |         |
| 3             |         | 3 <i>75</i>   |         | 3                    |         | 3                   |         | 3               |         | 3            |         |
| 4             |         | 4 <i>4 75</i> |         | 4                    |         | 4                   |         | 4               |         | 4            |         |

NAME **ISAAC SILVERS**  
 Certificate No. **568174**  
 Fees **568174**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2                    |     |     |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE—                      | 50— | 50— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |     |     |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4   | 50  | 4  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4   |     | 4  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4   | 50  | 4  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*30 175*  
*29 14 40*  
**DEAD**  
 CHECK CANCEL

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Dieability :

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 30    | Sept 29, 1914         | Nov. 20, 1914        |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~25 27 May 1912~~ 5 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

None :

6.—6, 1

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Continued No.

ARMY INVALID.

1.48

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

INDEX

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF EXPIRATION. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF EXPIRATION. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc 15 | 27    | Feb 1907              | 29 June 1907        | Inc 24 | 22    | May 1912              | 7 Oct 1912          |
| Inc 15 | 8     | Sept 1910             | 4 Oct 1910          | Inc 30 | 26    | 1914                  | OCT 6 1914          |

Died 2/10 12/6

Dated Jul. 21, 1916

payable to widow

Harriet B. Willers,

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1039-1044.

**CHICAGO**

APR 30, 1950 (3-5884)

[illegible]

216

|   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

Lee Roy, Illinois

**Figure 1**

11

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1942~~

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

$$= 7530.4050$$
[illegible]

NAME:

James L. Silvers

## 19954

Continued

Certificate No. 878816

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 12 A. M. F | 4        | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 7 HEO      | 4 90     | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 10 HEO     | 4        | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |            | 4 90     | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |            | 4 90     | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 5 HEO      | 4        | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 11 HEO     | 8/16 24  | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |            |          | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |            | LBL      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |            | GROUP 1. | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |            |          | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |            |          | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |            |          | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |            |          | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |            |          | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |            |          | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvers James W*

Certificate No. *361681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SEPT 17 1918*

Service: *P J 49 Ky*

Disability: *Dis Eyes Neuralgia Head*  
ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <i>24</i> | <i>July 07</i>       | <i>20 Aug 07</i>    |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees: *Assessed Aug 04*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22-1913* Buried: *Oct 29-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4229830* Home: *Trinity Springs - Ind* 6-681

ACT OF 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvers, Jesse M*

Certificate No. *549080* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. L. 1" Ky. V. Cav.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | HOMES-Discharged | Died               | Reported          |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|       | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov. 18, 1921.</i> |                     |                |                  | <i>Jan 11 1929</i> | <i>JUN 4 1921</i> |

Remarks: *Letter*

6-6671





NAME: Silvers, Jesse M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 449080 **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry  
 Disability: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 General Law  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ret.   | 12    | 12th Feb 1908         | 22 July 1908         | Ret.   | 12    | June 10, 1918         | Aug 19, 1918         |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 5     | 1920                  |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | 72 Nov. 18-1921       | Feb 25 1922          |

Transferred from: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32761 (1st June 27" 1890) Home:  6-681

NAME: Silvers John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 3-A **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry  
 Disability: Grav. d. of left hand  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 General Law  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 2     | 3rd Feb 1908          | 3rd Nov 1908         |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:  Transferred to:   
 Died: May 7, 1915 Bureau notified: May 27 1915  
 Remarks: Widow  
Edwina  
 Home:  6-651

**LET OF MAY 11, 1913**  
**--SPECIAL ACT--**

NAME: Jesse W. Silver Certificate No. 5279080

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: 12 **40 50 72 SPECIAL ACT General Law.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 2   | 9    | 4 72    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      | 100     |       | 10  | 4 72 |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 11  | 4 72 |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 31      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 12  | 4 72 |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 8    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   | 4 72 |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 7/31 | 140     | 1912. | 2   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1923. | 2   | 4 72 |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 25   | 73 33   |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 1   | 14   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 57      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 152     |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 79 37   | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 76      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       |     |      |         |
|       | 1   | 17   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 3/4  | 150     |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1914. | 2   |      | 90      | 1918. | 2   |      | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME: Jesse W. Silver Certificate No. 5279080

Last paid to: 27 Rate: 27 **General Law.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72       | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 72      |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 10  |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 11  |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 72      |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 12  |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 8    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 72       |       | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   | 4 72 |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 7    | 72      | 1916. | 2   |      | W        | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 72      |       | 3   |      | GRAD P 2 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 72      |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 72      |       | 1   |      |          |       | 1   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1917. | 2   |      |          | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |      |          |       | 1   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 72      | 1918. | 2   |      |          | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |



NAME: *Lilburne John Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9-8-349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3-18-16*  
 Service: *P. 3-1-12*  
 Disability: *1-3-12*

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      | <i>1922 May 12</i>   | <i>13 Nov 12</i>    | Inc.  | <i>25 mch 22.1715</i> | <i>Aug 14.1915</i>   |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       | <i>30 mch 22.1920</i> | <i>rr</i>            |                     |

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *2108 May St.*  
 Died: *Sept. 12 1915* Bureau notified: *1915* Death reported to: *P. M. Dayton, O.*  
 Remarks: *W Died Sept. 11, 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 11 1915*  
*Edmund Silvers - 2108 May St. Dayton, Ohio.*  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915 DEC 23 1915* Home: *6-691*

NAME: *John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1-1-12* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8 1917*  
 Service: *1-1-12* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *1-1-12* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                | RATE                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      | <i>10-28 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Jan 1913</i>  | REISSUE and INCREASE | <i>18 May 28, 1912</i> | <i>Nov 23, 1915</i>  |                     |
|       |      |                       |                     |                      | <i>24 Aug 4, 1912</i>  | <i>rr</i>            |                     |
|       |      |                       |                     |                      | <i>30 Aug 4, 1917</i>  |                      |                     |
|       |      |                       |                     |                      | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>  |                      |                     |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Inc. *5 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred to: *17 1921*  
 Died: *1-1-12* Bureau notified: *17 1921*  
 Remarks: *Cave Ridge, Miss*  
 Former Roll No. *1-1-12* Home: *6-681*



NAME: Sumner of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 758.349

Last paid to: 1911 Rate: 19.25 Remarks: 336.670

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 11 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 57    | 1919. 1                |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 5     | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4       | 3                      | 184671  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 9 50.33 | 1            | 11 36   | 1            | 3 50    | allowed REIMBURSEMENT. |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | W       | 2                      | Inc.    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | GROUP 3 | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 11 36   | 1            | 57      | 1            |         | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 57      | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 11 36   | 1            | 4 57    | 1            |         | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 57      | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 4 57    | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 57    | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Sumner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1117

Last paid to: 1911 Rate: 19.25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 3 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 49.50 | 1919. 1      | 3 120   | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 13 36   | 2            | 4 49.50 | 2            | 4       | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 49.50   | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 13 36   | 4            | 49.50   | 4            | 27      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 20 36   | 1            |         | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4       | 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 72      | 2            | 4 157   | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 19 36   | 3            | 72      | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4            | 3 36    | 4            | 4       | 4            | 72      | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 14 36   | 1            | 4       | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | GROUP 2 | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 49.50   | 3            | Inc. 70 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 49.50   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 11 36   | 1            | 49.50   | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 24 36   | 2            | 49.50   | 2            | 4 108   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 49.50   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 49.50   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



NAME:

John H. Silvers

20207

Certificate No.

892028

Last paid to

4 Oct 1907 @ 10.28 2038

Rate

4050

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1911

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |           | 1911. 1      | 13 A.M. F | 1            | 4 90    | 1915. 1      | 4 120   | 1919. 1      | 4 100   | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | 11 N.D. E | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | 6 A.M.    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |           | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 1/4 77 33 | 1            |           | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 922       | 2            | 75 N.F.   | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 824     | 3            | 7/6 57    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 141   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |           | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 4 NOD     | 1            | 4 LBL     | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5 NOD     | 2            | 3/23 94   | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 ABW     | 3            | 4 90      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | 4         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 4 S.E. R  | 1            | 4 90      | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | 4 90      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | 4 90      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | 4 90      | 4            | 4 128   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4 1922

NAME:

John P. Silvers

AUG 4 1908

Rate

= 140 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

382077

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 21 36   | 1            | 4 75    | 1915. 1      | 4 120   | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 14 36   | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 8 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         |
| 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 5 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         |

GROUP 2



NAME: *Silvers Joseph H* 32532 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 48 New York 8603 Battery U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Co 48</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>18 Nov 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *JAN 21 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vermantown Neb*

Former Roll No. *34501* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silvers Joseph H* 27803 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co 48 1st Vol Inf & Cav, 8th Co, 2nd Regt N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Co 48</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>31 Aug 866</i>     | <i>8 Apr 1867</i>    | <i>Co 48</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>18 Nov 1907</i>   |
| <i>Co 48</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>15 Jan 1878</i>    | <i>9 Feb 1878</i>    |              |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Co 48</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>19 Feb 1906</i>    | <i>24 Apr 1906</i>   |              |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Inc. *30-23 Dec 13 20 Feb 14*

Transferred from: *Dr. Harris Linn 1/2109 10/15 09* Transferred to: *#6310 Holmes Ave.*

Died: *date given* Bureau notified: *30 1914* Death reg: *Los Angeles Cal.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dr. Harris* Home:

6-681



NAME: Joseph H. Silvers Certificate No. 79621

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 10 12 Remarks: NOV 25 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                 | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | <u>16 49 02</u> | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <u>13 31</u>    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <u>16 36</u>    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 1.</b> | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |                 | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. Silvers Certificate No. 79621

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 10 12 Remarks: NOV 25 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |             | 1911. | 1   |      | <u>10 45</u> | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <u>7 45</u>  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <u>7 45</u>  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |             | 1912. | 1   |      | <u>6 45</u>  | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <u>12 45</u> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <u>6 45</u>  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      | <u>4 45</u>  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |             | 1913. | 1   |      | <u>4 75</u>  | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <u>8 45</u> |       | 2   |      | <u>4</u>     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <u>4 45</u> |       | 3   |      | <u>4</u>     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <u>4 45</u> |       | 4   |      | <u>4 45</u>  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <u>4 45</u> | 1914. | 1   |      | <u>4 45</u>  | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <u>7 45</u> |       | 2   |      | <u>90</u>    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <u>4 45</u>  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <u>7 45</u> |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

SILVERS Lewis O.

525703

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

37037

P. C. 54 Ind

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis  | 20   | 18 Feb 07            | 1 July 07           |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME.

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

SILVERS Litha C

693 747

ARMY WIDOW

Cornelius

Pt G 17 Ia V Inf

CIVIL WAR.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Law:

Special Act.

Act of May 1, 1920

## ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920               |                     |
| Reis  | 50   | July 3, 1926 <sup>R</sup> | Aug 17, 1926        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 6, 1928

928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

20

SEP 27 1916

Inc 70

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 17 1922

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6-1

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 19   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 42.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 1    |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 6-1

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 2    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 6    | 50.93   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 84.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 6       | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

9 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silvers, Martin V.

Certificate No.

722135

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 40 Ia V I

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

AUG 2 1926

Remarks:



NAME: *Silvers Martin I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. G 40 "Sa" 8d*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES

| CLASS                                  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>12</i>                              | <i>11</i> | <i>Mch 1891</i>      | <i>Feb 1892</i>     | <i>15</i>                  | <i>10</i> | <i>June 1912</i>     |                     |
| <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>             |           |                      |                     | <i>24</i>                  | <i>30</i> | <i>25 June 1915</i>  | <i>20 June 1913</i> |
|  |           |                      |                     | <i>30</i>                  | <i>10</i> | <i>1920</i>          |                     |
|  |           |                      |                     | <i>0 JUN 10 1918</i>       |           |                      |                     |
|  |           |                      |                     | <i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i> |           |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> |           |                      |                     | Transferred to:            |           |                      |                     |
| Died:                                  |           |                      |                     | Bureau notified:           |           |                      |                     |
| Remarks:                               |           |                      |                     |                            |           |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No. <i>4505</i>            |           |                      |                     | Home:                      |           |                      |                     |

6-681

NAME: *SILVERS, MARY* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *EDUC. VET.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt Capt Edward Sheffield's Co A 2nd Ore Mtd Vols*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch 3, 1921</i>   |                     |            |                      |      |              |        |

Paid: *Feb 19, 1927 - 2*

Reported: *MAR 20 1927*

Remark:

6-6213



000000 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1915

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL AD

Law:

DIAN WARS

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Orig 12 Jan 23. 15 - Apr 10. 15  
 Inc 20 Mch 3-1921 - 26.22

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Roseburg Ore.

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1915

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Act of May 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Sivers Mary C.

895453

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig 25 Mch 29-1920  
 Inc 30 May 1-1920 Jan 5-1921

Fees: one

NAME:

Mary Silvers

WORLD WAR

Certificate No.

8.222

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 50

Remarks:

PAID

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 5/6  | 16.40   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 60    |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 10   | 4 20    |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     | 11   | 4 20    |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 12   | 4 20    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 20    |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 2    | 4 20    |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     | 3    | 4 20    |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 4 20    |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1925. | 1   | 5    | 4       |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 6    | 4       |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

Mary C. Silvers

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 10   | 4 30    |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 11   | 4 30    |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 2    | 4 30    |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 3    | 4 30    |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 4 30    |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Silvers Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) *48078*

Certificate No. *706984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10*

Name of Soldier: *Matthias J*

Service: *IA 137 Ind I*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | <i>Aug 10</i>        |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *None*

*Inc 30 May 1 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 1*

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *119* 6-679

NAME: *Silvers Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Silvers*

Service: *IA 137 Ind I*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *None*

*Inc 30 May 1 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 2*

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *119* 6-679



NAME: *Mary E. Silvers* Certificate No. *74452*

Last paid to: *Orlando* Rate: ~~20~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1908**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 6 36    |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      | 7 36    |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |          | 1912. | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 7 36    |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      | 7 36    |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      | 18 36   |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |          | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |          | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 26 14 80 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 36     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Mary E. Silvers* Certificate No. *74452*

Last paid to: *Orlando* Rate: ~~20~~ *25* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1908**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |      |                       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

DIANAPOLIS, MD.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to:

Widow Order: Sem. I.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |      |                       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

General Law. 2153

| NAME: <i>Myers Silvers</i> |     |      |         |  | Certificate No. <i>1-3899</i> |     |      |         |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         |  | Rate: <i>1%</i>               |     |      |         |  |
| Remarks                    |     |      |         |  |                               |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         |  | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         |  | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         |  | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         |  | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |
| <i>GROUP 2</i>             |     |      |         |  |                               |     |      |         |  |

| NAME: <i>Myers Silvers</i>   |     |      |         |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><i>467764</i> |     |      |         |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         |  | Rate: <i>2 50 72</i>                |     |      |         |  |
| Remarks: <i>General Law.</i> |     |      |         |  |                                     |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         |  | 1911.                               | 1   |      |         |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  |                                     | 2   |      |         |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  |                                     | 3   |      |         |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  |                                     | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         |  | 1912.                               | 1   |      |         |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  |                                     | 2   |      |         |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  |                                     | 3   |      |         |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  |                                     | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         |  | 1913.                               | 1   |      |         |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  |                                     | 2   |      |         |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  |                                     | 3   |      |         |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  |                                     | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         |  | 1914.                               | 1   |      |         |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  |                                     | 2   |      |         |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  |                                     | 3   |      |         |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  |                                     | 4   |      |         |  |
| <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>          |     |      |         |  | <i>TO AUG.</i>                      |     |      |         |  |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

851.190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv G 40<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.

M:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 20    | February 28, 1917     | August 20, 1918      |       |               |         |
|        | 25    | October 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

ch fee.

Transferred from:

GR0

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 29, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Silver, Catharine M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2001

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 10    | Sept 1, 1917          | 111                  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Catharine M. Silver (P. 4-1-22)

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MA 1. 87

H. No.

6-681



NAME:

Stacey J. Silvers

Act of April 19, 1903

Certificate No.

851.196

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1       |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2       |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3       |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4       |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1       |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2       |      |         |       | 2   |      | GROUP 1 |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3       |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4       |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1       |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2       |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3       |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4       |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1       |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2       |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3       |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4       |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       | 4. 5 75 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

Stacey J. Silvers

Certificate No.

1200432

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1              |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1              |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1              |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1              |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       | 4 1/2 36       |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       | GROUP 3 PAID   |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       | TO JUNE 4 1922 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

*Silvers Perry*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*37368*

Certificate No.

*867744*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. A. Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 07</i>         | <i>26 June 07</i>    |           |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Class 15</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i>    | <i>OCT 21 1912</i>   | <i>32</i> |       | <i>JUN 10</i>         |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>     |           |                       |                      |           |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

*Sept 19 1919*

Bureau notified:

*OCT 1**Class 2**to Group 3**AUG 19 1919*

Remarks:

*Box 104**inc below**Ohio*

Former Roll No.

*Act 37368*

Home:

*M. H. 8/10/19*

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*23 Battery and*

MINORS - 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 08</i>         |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dec 1 - 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*La. 10000 - 10000*

NAME: Perry Silvers Certificate No. 867744

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 1215<sup>00</sup> 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 36       |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 57          |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 96      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 6 36       |         |       | 2   | 4 57          |         |       | 2   | 96        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 36. |         |       | 3   | 7 36       |         |       | 3   | 4 57          |         |       | 3   | 8/4 96    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 36  |         |       | 4   | 7 36       |         |       | 4   | 4 57          |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6 36. |         |       | 1   | 7 36       |         |       | 1   | 4 57          |         |       | 1   | 7/6 1707. |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 6 36. |         | 1912. | 2   | 7 36       |         | 1916. | 2   | 4 57          |         | 1920. | 2   |           |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11 36 |         |       | 3   | 21 36      |         |       | 3   | 4 57          |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3   |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 36  |         |       | 4   | 13 54 90   |         |       | 4   | 4 57          |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6 36  |         |       | 1   | 4 46 50    |         |       | 1   | 4 57          |         |       | 1   |           |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 6 36  |         | 1913. | 2   | 4          |         | 1917. | 2   | 4 57          |         | 1921. | 2   |           |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11 36 |         |       | 3   | Dec. 53 15 |         |       | 3   | 4 57          |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12 36 |         |       | 4   | 57         |         |       | 4   | 57            |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7 36  |         |       | 1   | 57         |         |       | 1   | 57            |         |       | 1   |           |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 6 36  |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 57       |         | 1918. | 2   | 4 57          |         | 1922. | 2   |           |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 36  |         |       | 3   | 57         |         |       | 3   | 5.0. 80 75 81 |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 30  |         |       | 4   | 57         |         |       | 4   | 4 96          |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Perry Silvers Certificate No. 867744

Last paid to:  Rate:  Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 36    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7 36    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 36    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 7 36    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |       |         | 1912. | 2   | 21 36   |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7 36    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 36    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 14      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |       |         | 1913. | 2   |         |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1 36  |         |       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7 30  |         |       | 1   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |       |         | 1914. | 2   |         |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16 36 |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 36  |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Silvers, Robert F.

Certificate No.

1216003

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Music. Co. D, 1st Reg. Ga. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | Jan 19, 1922          | Jan 3, 1923          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

220 Hugh O. Neville

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 10 1923

NAME

Silvers Sarah J

Certificate No.

793 496

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H.

Service

Pt K 10 Kansas Inf

4-6574

## ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Jan. 31, 1928



NAME:

Robert F. Silvers

Certificate No.

1216003

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

C-681

NAME

SARAH J SILVERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

793496

GROUP 2

RATT-

30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Silvers Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Silvers*

Service: *Pr 26 1st Kans. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>13</i>                           |       | <i>22 JUL 1915</i>          | <i>23 JUL 1915</i>   |                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                         |       | <i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>OCT 28, 1916</i>  |                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                         |       | <i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>   |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees: \$10 fee <i>Edgar E. Ladd</i> |       |                             |                      |                  |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>                      |       |                             |                      |                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>           |       |                             |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                             |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                               |       |                             |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                            |       |                             |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                     |       |                             |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Silvers Sisley T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Wt. Lt. Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 30</i>    |       | <i>Feb. 28-1921</i>   | <i>AUG 15-1921</i>   |                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>None</i> |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>    |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

SEP 1

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

793-26

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                        |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 2 2 1912. 2 2 1916. 2 2 1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 2 4 30 | 3 3 1913. 3 3 1917. 3 4 60 1921. 3 4 90 1925. 3 3 1929. 3 3 | 4 4 1914. 4 4 1918. 4 4 75 1922. 4 4 90 1926. 4 4 1930. 4 4 | 5 5 1915. 5 5 1919. 5 5 1923. 5 5 1927. 5 5 |
| 1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1         | 2 2 1913. 2 2 1917. 2 2 1921. 2 2 1925. 2 2         | 3 3 1914. 3 3 1918. 3 3 1922. 3 3 1926. 3 3                 | 4 4 1915. 4 4 1919. 4 4 1923. 4 4 1927. 4 4                 | 5 5 1916. 5 5 1920. 5 5 1924. 5 5 1928. 5 5 |
| 1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1         | 2 2 1914. 2 2 1918. 2 2 1922. 2 2 1926. 2 2         | 3 3 1915. 3 3 1919. 3 3 1923. 3 3 1927. 3 3                 | 4 4 1916. 4 4 1920. 4 4 1924. 4 4 1928. 4 4                 | 5 5 1917. 5 5 1921. 5 5 1925. 5 5 1929. 5 5 |
| 1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1         | 2 2 1915. 2 2 1919. 2 2 1923. 2 2 1927. 2 2         | 3 3 1916. 3 3 1920. 3 3 1924. 3 3 1928. 3 3                 | 4 4 1917. 4 4 1921. 4 4 1925. 4 4 1929. 4 4                 | 5 5 1918. 5 5 1922. 5 5 1926. 5 5 1930. 5 5 |

6-681

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

793-26

| 30                   |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|---|----|--|-------|--|--|--|
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
| 1907.                |  |  |  | 1911.                |  |  |  | 1915.                |  |  |  | 1919.                |  |  |  | 1923.                |   |    |  | 1927. |  |  |  |
| 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 9                    | 4 | 30 |  | 1     |  |  |  |
| 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 10                   | 4 | 30 |  | 2     |  |  |  |
| 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 11                   | 4 | 30 |  | 3     |  |  |  |
| 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 12                   | 4 | 30 |  | 4     |  |  |  |
| 1908.                |  |  |  | 1912.                |  |  |  | 1916.                |  |  |  | 1920.                |  |  |  | 1924.                |   |    |  | 1928. |  |  |  |
| 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    | 4 | 30 |  | 1     |  |  |  |
| 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    | 4 | 30 |  | 2     |  |  |  |
| 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    | 4 | 30 |  | 3     |  |  |  |
| 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |   |    |  | 4     |  |  |  |
| 1909.                |  |  |  | 1913.                |  |  |  | 1917.                |  |  |  | 1921.                |  |  |  | 1925.                |   |    |  | 1929. |  |  |  |
| 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |   |    |  | 1     |  |  |  |
| 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |   |    |  | 2     |  |  |  |
| 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |   |    |  | 3     |  |  |  |
| 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |   |    |  | 4     |  |  |  |
| 1910.                |  |  |  | 1914.                |  |  |  | 1918.                |  |  |  | 1922.                |  |  |  | 1926.                |   |    |  | 1930. |  |  |  |
| 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |  |  |  | 1                    |   |    |  | 1     |  |  |  |
| 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |   |    |  | 2     |  |  |  |
| 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |   |    |  | 3     |  |  |  |
| 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |   |    |  | 4     |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |
|                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |   |    |  |       |  |  |  |

6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Silvers, Susan J. 20562

Certificate No. 400.798 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brewington

Service: Pr - C 53 Ind

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| 12     | 5     | July '06              | 29 Dec '06           | RENEWAL |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1911 Bureau notified: Sept 27, 1911

Remarks: Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher  
Paid May 1911.

Former Roll No. 4.2.22975 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Silvers, Theresa 43523

Certificate No. 487423 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri H 76 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 8      | 8     | July 1890             | 29 Dec 1899          |       |               |         |

Increased to \$12.00 per month  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3607 Trinity St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 5200 6-676



NAME: *Susan J. Silvers*
Certificate No. *400.798*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*
Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7       | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 23      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |         |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Meresa Silvers*
Certificate No. *487423*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*
Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6       | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 2       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |         | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 7       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 1    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1    | 36      |       | 4   |         | 38      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         | 38      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:

William L. ... INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

152042

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Invalids

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1 6 24       |         | 1 60         |         | 1915.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2 12 24      |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 6 24       |         | 3 5/7 32 2/5 |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 7 24       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1 13 24      |         | 1            |         | 1916.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2 11 24      |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 12 24      |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10 24      |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 24      |         | 1 6 30       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 1 24       |         | 2 4 60       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 24      |         | 3 4          |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 2 24       |         | 4 4          |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1 60         |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 60         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10 24      |         | 3 4 60       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12 24      |         | 4 60         |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

William L. ...

Certificate No.

152042

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 11 25

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1 11         |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2 14         |         | 2 75         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 14         |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 13         |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 1 24       |         | 1 12         |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 13 36      |         | 2 11         |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 17         |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 16 36      |         | 4            |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 14         |         | 3 4          |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11         |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 14         |         | 1 36         |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11         |         | 2 57         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 14         |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 11/10 83   |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11         |         | 4 72 30      |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

DEAD-REPTD  
NOV 14 .911

26629

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ART 1111, 1112, 1113

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reissue 13 Mar 27-1907 DEC 27 1907

Inc 20 10 Feb 09 12 Apr 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Died Aug 1 1911

DEAD-REPTD  
NOV 14 .911Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>Geophumia Livers</i>    |     |      |         | DEAD-REPT'D<br>NOV 14 1911 |     |      |         | Certificate No.<br><i>785-72</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:<br><i>Oct 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15 20</i>         |     |      |         | Remarks:                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                      | 1   | 9    | 60      | 1915.                            | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   | 10   | 60      |                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   | 18   | 60      | <del>1915.</del>                 | 3   |      |         | 1923. | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   | 16   | 63 70   | <b>GROUP 1.</b>            |     |      |         |                                  | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | 13   | 45      | 1912.                      | 2   |      |         | 1916.                            | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 1    | 55      |                            | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 1    | 45      |                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   | 12   | 45      |                            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                            | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | 5-5  | 900     |                            | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 12   | 60      | 1913.                      | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   | 12   | 60      |                            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                            | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      | 60      | 1914.                      | 2   |      |         | 1919.                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 12   | 60      |                            | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 10   | 60      |                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME:         |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate: |                 | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Silvestrum Abraham* Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Certificate No. *917.122* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Fri. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1.*

Disability: *inj. to it wrist*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1st</i>            | <i>1st</i>           |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silvestrum Abraham* Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *917.122* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Fri. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

AUG 1913 Death reported by P. M. at

NAME: Abraham Silverstein Certificate No. 9171-2

Last paid to: None Rate: 10 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 36      | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 36    | 1923. 1      | 4 12    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 0 4     | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 1 4 12  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 12 4 12 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 17 36   | 1916. 1      | 36      | 1920. 1      | 4 36    | 1924. 1      | 1 4 12  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 10 36   | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 36      | 2            | 2 4     | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 19 36   | 3            | 1 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 3 4 12  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 15 36   | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 10 36   | 1913. 1      | 36      | 1917. 1      | 4 36    | 1921. 1      | 4 36    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 1 36    | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 36   | 4            |         | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 36      | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      | 4 36    | 1922. 1      | 4 36    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 1 36    | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 337 Michael Silverstein Certificate No. 887-201

Last paid to: None Rate: 10 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 6 60    | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 6 60    | 2            | 6 60    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 60    | 3            | 7 60    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 60    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 5 60    | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 60    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 5 60    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

4 week No. 1 Dated 1917-1-1 Canceled.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Silverthorn Ashtel C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

43047

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

203380

Pri. L. 145 Pa. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

18 13 Apr. 1907

DEC 9 1907

Reis 12

FEB 3 1912

18 23

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

41574

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Check No.

Dated

Canceled.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: Ashtel C. Silverthorn  
Last paid to: OCT 1907  
Rate: 12 40

Certificate No. 213380  
50  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. 1      |          | 1911. 1      | 5 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 72    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 9 4 100      |
| 2            |          | 2            | 5 30    | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 9 4 50       |
| 3            |          | 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 11 4 50      |
| 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 12 4 50      |
| 1908. 1      | 16 58 80 | 1            | 5 36    | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 1 4 50       |
| 2            |          | 2            | 5 36    | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 2 4 50       |
| 3            |          | 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 141   | 3            | 3 4 50       |
| 4            |          | 4            | 7 36    | 4            |         | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | Trans to Mo  |
| 1909. 1      | 7 36     | 1            | 4 54    | 1            |         | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | Payment Card |
| 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |              |
| 3            | 3 36     | 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              |
| 4            | 6 36     | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |              |
| 1910. 1      | 8 36     | 1            | 4 54    | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            |              |
| 2            |          | 2            | 12 54   | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |              |
| 3            | 6 36     | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              |
| 4            | 8 36     | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 132 80  |              |         | 4            |              |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 13      | 1915. 1      | 4 36            | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <del>4 36</del> | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | GROUP           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 14      | 1            |                 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            |                 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 13      | 1            | 4 36    | 1            |                 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |                 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 14      | 4            | 4       | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Silverthorn Barbara E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905436

ARMY WIDOW.

Former widow  
Law: 1920

Name of Soldier: James B Stephenson

Service: Pvt . K 167 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 30                              |       | Nov 15 1920           | Oct 19 1921          |       |               |         |
| Fees: \$10.00 John C Rogers 11/15/21 |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

OPP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-879

NAME:

Silverthorn Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656991

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Morgan

Service:

Pvt. A. 48 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12                 |       | 27 Apr 1908           | 31 Aug 1908          |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920      |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:                   |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARIED

Aug 24, 1920

Remarks:

now Silverthorn Remarried Aug. 24, 1920

Former Roll No.

8-879

NAME: BARBARA E SILVERTHORN

Certificate No.  
905436

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1928. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1929. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

NAME:

Emma Silverthorn

Certificate No.

656991

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

RE-MARRIED

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1928. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1929. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

NAME:

Silverthorn, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

381428

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 27, 1912  
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service:

P 20 Battery Ind 2d

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 10, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

|                |             |                     |              |
|----------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Inc 6 Dec 1905 | 24 Jan 1906 | 24 27 May 1912      | 7 Jan 1913   |
|                |             | Inc 30 July 81 1916 | Nov 23, 1916 |
|                |             | 406                 |              |

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

June 23, 1920

Burial notified:

Former Roll No.

4-2-0

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Silverthorn, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

541691

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P in B 23 some inf.

ACT OF MAY 19, 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

May 1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 2, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1777

6-674



NAME: *George Silberthorn*

6480

Certificate No.

357428

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1224 30 40 50*

Remarks

47214

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |          | 1911. 1      | 6 N.D.B | 1915. 1      | 4 72    | 1919. 1      | 120      | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 6 HEO   | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120    | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 7 SER   | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 120    | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            | 72      | 4            | 120      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |          | 1            | 6 AM    | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 120      | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 6 LBL   | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120    | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 141    | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | GROUP 1. | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 101 1909 | 1            | 4 TS    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |          | 1            |         |
| 2            | 8        | 2            | 72      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |          | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 ABW    | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4       | 3            |          | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |          | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 7 S.E.R  | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |          | 1            |         |
| 2            | 8 S.E.R  | 2            | 72      | 2            | 4       | 2            |          | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 S.E.R | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 70    | 3            |          | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 120     | 4            |          | 4            |         |

NAME: *Harriet Silberthorn*

Certificate No.

571699

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2 30*

Remarks:

AC

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 11      | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75                          | 1923. 1      | 4 60    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75                          | 2            | 10 4 30 |
| 3            |         | 3            | 1       | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75                          | 3            | 11 4    |
| 4            |         | 4            | 17      | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 75                          | 4            | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75                          | 1            | 1 4 30  |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11      | 2            | 4       | 2            |                               | 2            | 2 4 30  |
| 3            | 13 4    | 3            | 13      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 55.50                       | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12 36   | 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 90                          | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 90                          | 1            |         |
| 2            | 12      | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90                          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90                          | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90                          | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 74.13 | 1            | 4 90                          | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 90                          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90                          | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4       | 4            | GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4            |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

881354

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

124 (3-P. A. 1.)  
1395

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |      | 12 Feb 1907           | May 25, 1911         | Inc. 20             |      | Oct 23, 1912          | Jun 6-1913           |
|        |      | 16 May 22-1912        | Oct 10-1912          | 211                 |      | 1917                  |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      | 35                  |      | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| Fees:  |      |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |      |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-181

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Chronic Ulcer Res Dis Liver and Piles

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |      | May 13, 1916          | Sept 6, 1916         | 18                  |      |                       |                      |
|        |      | 21 Oct 16, 1921       |                      | 21                  |      |                       |                      |
|        |      | 30 JUN 10 1918        |                      | 30                  |      |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |      |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |      |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Died:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-181

NAME:

124 Hiram Silverthorn

Certificate No.

881,304

Last paid to:

1395

Rate:

~~21.46~~ ~~20.24~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8     | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   |      | 105     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6/11 | 10.     |       | 2   | 8     | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 7     | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 8     | 36      |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      | 36      |       | 1   | 8     | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      | 105     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    |         | 1912. | 1   | 7     | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 11/28 | 36/960  |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 15   | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1    | 36      |       | 4   | 8     | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      | 36      |       | 1   | 6/20  | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4     | 48      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4     | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | 4     | 60      |       | 4   | INC. | 61/47   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      | 36      |       | 1   | 4     | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4     | 60      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4     | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4     | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18.30~~ 50

Remark:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1917~~  
GENERAL LAW

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 42      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10/4 | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11/2 | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       | 1   | 14   | 42      |       | 1   |      | 42      |       | 1   |      | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | 42      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 152     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 54      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 11/2 | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 42      |       | 1   | 4    | 54      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 6       |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 6       |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:

54411

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

269.790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. S. 1 D- 915

Disability:

Un. diurnal div. of eyes.

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dec 24 Oct 7-1885 Dec 11-1906 Vis. Apr 8 1909 Dec 3 1917  
 payable to Louis A. Silverthorn

818 - Maymell Ave  
 Spokane, Wash.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

515

Home:

DEC 13 1917

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

340224

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

7 of February 6, 1907

Service:

1st Co. 9. 22 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dec 121 Nov 1907 24 June 1907  
 Dec 15 20 Sept 1907 29 Jan 1908.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 15 1909 3-7-08 9-8-09

Remarks:

Moorehead, Okla.

Former Roll No.

1761  
114

Home:



NAME: *John R. Silverthorn* Certificate No. *269-98*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 13   | 2       | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 1918 | 4.      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*MILWAUKEE*

NAME: *Joseph J. Silverthorn* Certificate No. *340224*

Last paid to: *10-4-1907 \$ 12.15-* Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |        |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7/20   | 4.20    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13     | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 23     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 25     | 48.40   | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10     | 45      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12/8   | 6.      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | CROUPE |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*KNOXVILLE*

*Paid widow Barbara A. Morrell and Orla*

NAME: *Silverthorn Lemuel* 3824-7 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *308088* ARMY INVALID. *San Francisco*  
 Service: *Prio - B. 146 Ind Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism. Disease of heart & lungs*

ISSUE

| CLASS.      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Prio</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>1 Sep 1885</i>     | <i>29 Sep 1885</i>   | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>11 Mar 1896</i>    | <i>8 June 1896</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>6</i>  | <i>31 Aug 1887</i>    | <i>21 Dec 1887</i>   |            |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Dec 1888</i>    | <i>17 June 1889</i>  |            |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Prio</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>26 Mar 1890</i>    | <i>31 Aug 1892</i>   |            |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Ind 7/23 1911 Co 5/18 1911* Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 13. 1914* Bureau notified: *Oct 27 1914* *San Francisco*  
 Remarks: *Calipello Calif*

Former Roll N: *Indianapolis Ind* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Silverthorn Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *208088* ARMY INVALID. *San Francisco*  
 Service: *Prio - B. 146 Ind Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *Rheum Dis. Heart & Lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |      |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |      |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll N: *21* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Samuel Silverthorn

Certificate No.

308088

Last paid to: May 1911  
at Indianapolis Ind 24

Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 22 24   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 5 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 22    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 3 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3

DEAD

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Silverthorn

Certificate No.

308088

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 16 72   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | GRO     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silverthorn, Levi A.*

Certificate No. *1266.266* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Capt. U. S. Army Mich. Div.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>14-1921</i>        | <i>12-1-1922</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>14-1921</i>        | <i>12-29-1923</i>    |
| <i>18</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>1922</i>           |                      | <i>18</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>1922</i>           |                      |
| <i>24</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>1930</i>           |                      | <i>24</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>1930</i>           |                      |
| <i>30</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>1933</i>           |                      | <i>30</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>1933</i>           |                      |

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: *U. S. Army* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Notes based upon the original record.*

Former Roll No. *7-1322* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silverthorn, Levi J.*

Certificate No. *408694* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT 27856**

Service: *Sgt. F. 1. Mich. Div. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i>      | <i>27 Apr. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee, 6/10/12*

Remarks: *Indiana Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *734-7, 634-10.* Home:



NAME: *Siri A. Silvertorn* Certificate No. *1266581*  
Last paid to: Rate: *12.18* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 9 36 B               | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 10 24 12             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4 12              | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 12              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1 4 12               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 12               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 12               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 12               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 5 18                 | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 6 4                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 8/9 114              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | GROUP 3 PAID         | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | TO JUNE 4, 1922      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: *Siri A. Silvertorn* Certificate No. *408694*  
Last paid to: *4 Mar 1997* Rate: *12* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1               | 1911. 1 13 36        | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1              |
| 2 17 36 <sup>73</sup> | 2 15 36              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12 36               | 3 9 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 36               | 4 12 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 1 36          | 1 11 36              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2 15 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                     | GROUP 3              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 10 36         | GROUP 3              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2 14 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 14 36         | 1                    | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 13 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Silverthorn, Levi J.

Certificate No.

408694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sadler F 1 Wis Cav

Disability

1 00

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920               |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Nov. 8, 1924 <sup>a</sup> | Feb. 3, 1925        |                |            |

Died *May 3, 1928* Reported *JUN 15 1928*  
 Remarks: *Letter with Friend 6-16-28*

FEB 10 1925

NAME:

Silverthorn, Levi

54520

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

408694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Sadler F 1 Wis Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 15    | 23   | Feb 1907             | 27 Apr 1907         | 30    | 8    | June 1912            | 15 Oct 1913         |
| 24    | 9    | May 1912             | 25 May 1912         | 40    |      |                      |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Died or retired:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-6571

Act of May 1, 1920

408694

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate

Remarks.

SPECIAL ACT.

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Silverthorn, Louisa A.*

Certificate No. *834.990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John St.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 18th Wisconsin Inf.*

*71* ISSUES *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>October 20, 1916</i> | <i>December 3, 1917</i> |       |               |         |
|            | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i>  |                         |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>      |                         |       |               |         |

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1917 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Silverthorn, Margaret H*

Certificate No. *60882* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt C 3 Cal Vol Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |
|       | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>  |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *Aug. 4, 1928*

Reported: *AUG 21 1928*

Remarks:



[illegible]

NAME: *Silverthorn, Margaret M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **43208**

Certificate No. *608882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *UB.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt C 3 Bttn. Cal. Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                     | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                      | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>C</i>                                   | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Sept. 1905</i>   | <i>8 May 1906</i>    | <i>John C. Silverthorn</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|  |          | Increased to <i>10</i> per month from <i>8</i> per month from <i>Aug. 1, 1905</i> at that date. |                      |                            |                    |         |
| Fees:                                      |          |   |                      |                            |                    |         |
| Transferred from:                          |          |   |                      | Transferred to:            |                    |         |
| Died:                                      |          |   |                      | Bureau notified:           |                    |         |
| Remarks: <i>1970 died in Bozeman, Mont</i> |          |   |                      |                            |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>548/15, 2347</i> 6-679  |          |   |                      |                            |                    |         |

NAME **Silverthorn Mariah F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **903924** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William D.**

Service: **1st. Lt. 5th Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

| CLASS                      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|                            | <b>30</b> | <b>Feb. 7, 1921.</b>   |                     |      |              |        |
|                            |           | <del>May 1, 1920</del> |                     |      |              |        |
| Died: <i>Apr. 11, 1924</i> |           |                        |                     |      |              |        |
| Reported:                  |           |                        |                     |      |              |        |
| Remarks:                   |           |                        |                     |      |              |        |



NAME.

Silverthorn, Mariah F

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier.

William D.

Service.

Pl. M. 5' Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 Feb. 7-1921

SEP 7- 1921

Fee:

\$10 fee

J. K. Fisher

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 16 1921 6-679



NAME

Mariah F. Silverthorn

Certificate No.

9039211

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.<br>1           | 1911.<br>1           | 1915.<br>1           | 1919.<br>1           | 1923.<br>9 4 30                 | 1927.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 10 4 30                         | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4 30                         | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 30                         | 4                    |
| 1908.<br>1           | 1912.<br>1           | 1916.<br>1           | 1920.<br>1           | 1 4 30                          | 1928.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30                          | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 30                          | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    |
| 1909.<br>1           | 1913.<br>1           | 1917.<br>1           | 1921.<br>1           | 1                               | 1929.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                          | 4                    |
| 1910.<br>1           | 1914.<br>1           | 1918.<br>1           | 1922.<br>1           | 1 4 90                          | 1930.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90                          | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90                          | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                    |

6-551

034

NAME:

Discretion man

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

1103

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Charles

Pt b 40 ng

Service:

161 B. U. S. S. no baroline, Huntsville Vermont +

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     | Jan 7-1891            | Apr 16-1892          |         |               |         |
|        | 12    | Apr 19-1908           | Sept 26-1894         | Reissue |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

3 3 14

Buried

AUG 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

22

6-676

034

NAME: 1103

man Linton

Certificate No. 308

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 6 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 5 36               | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 5 36         | 1 4 36               | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME:

Silverthorn Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

1228

Certificate No.

674703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Co. B. 72 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 Dec 9 - 1908 Feb 5 - 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

464

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 1, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

REISSUE

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 Dec 9 - 1908 Feb 5 - 1909

Fees:

Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Philadelphia

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 15, 1920

Bureau notified:

2/26/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 1228 Mary Silverthorn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 674703

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12-30 Remarks: 19, 20

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1923. | 2   | 10   | 4 80    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10/13 |         | 1915. | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 3   | 11   | 4 80    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8     |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1919. | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 4   | 12   | 4 80    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8     |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 11   | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8     |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 22    |         | 1916. | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 3   |      | 50      | 1924. | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4     |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         | 1913. | 3   | 4     |         | 1917. | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4     | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   |       | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9/13 |         | 1914. | 3   | 4     | 36      | 1918. | 3   |      |         | 1922. | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         | 1926. | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO A'

6-681

NAME: Mary Silverthorn Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 366, 255

Last: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-30 Remarks: 19, 20

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      | 1915. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      | 1915. | 3   |      | 36      | 1919. | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1915. | 4   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    |         | 1916. | 1   |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      | 1916. | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 3   |      | GROUP 3 | 1924. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      | 1916. | 4   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 4   |      |         | 1924. | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 3   | 4    |         | 1917. | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 3   |      |         | 1925. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      | 1917. | 4   |      |         | 1921. | 4   |      |         | 1925. | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 1    | 36      | 1914. | 3   | 4    |         | 1918. | 3   |      | 75      | 1922. | 3   |      |         | 1926. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         | 1918. | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 4   |      |         | 1926. | 4   |      |         |



NAME:

Sophia Silverthorn

Certificate No.

010529

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 11 36   | 1915. 1      | 4       | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 60  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11      | 2            | 4 33    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11      | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 33    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 1 4 30  | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 17      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            | 15 36   | 3            | 13      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 85.50 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 20 36   | 4            | 11      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            | 4       | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 80    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 12      | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 12      | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 74.87   | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 11      | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11      | 4            | 4 38    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO J. H. J. 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~12~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 7 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 57    | 1919. 1      | 4 96    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 57    | 1            | 4 96    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 57    | 1            | 4 96    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 57    | 1            | 4 96    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96    | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 2



Disability,

## Remarks:

6-68]

ISSUES.

Remarks: Arthur Mayo Edn May 1901 (3-1061)  
 Lucerne H. Bernese Jb. 62. 6. 1901

Former Roll No.

 $6_2-6_2'$



0.3.5

| NAME: <b>356 William H. Silverthorn</b> |     |      |          | Certificate No. <b>1,041,997</b>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12:</b>          |     |      |          | Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      |          | 1911.                                | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |          |                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |          |                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      | 24.53    |                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |      | 7.36     | 1912.                                | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      | 5.36     |                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      | 6.36     |                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      | 7.36     |                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                   | 1   |      | 19.11.00 | 1913.                                | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |          |                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |          |                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |          |                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                   | 1   |      | 12-2-08  | 1914.                                | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |          |                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |          |                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |          |                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-681

| NAME: <b>Lois Silverthorne (Lunatic) "G"</b> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>448471</b>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12:</b>               |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>ACT. APRIL 19, 1900.</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      | 515     | 1911.                                | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | X       | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | X       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      | 13      |       | 3   |      | X       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      | 5       |       | 4   |      | X       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                | 1   |      | 24.36   | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      | 14.36   |       | 2   |      | 2/8 36  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      | 27.36   |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      | 15.36   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | 2.36    | 1913.                                | 1   |      | 3/1 36  | 1917. | 1   |      | GROUP 2 | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      | 6/2 36  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      | 2.36    |                                      | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      | 3.36    |                                      | 4   |      | 25.36   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 15      | 1914.                                | 1   |      | 21.36   | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      | 6/11 36 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      | 12.36   |                                      | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      | 16      |                                      | 4   |      | 78.36   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME:

Silvertooth Amelia Ann

DEAD

Certificate No.

3879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John A.

Service:

Capt. 5th Co. 1st Md. Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 1      | 2     | 1898                  | 31 Jan 1895          |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 1929

Bureau notified:

3-12-8, 6-12-16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6-679

NAME:

Silverwood Horace A

Certificate No.

615470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

June 27 1890

Service:

Co C 145 2nd

MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 12 | 20    | Oct 22                | 24 Feb 93            | 15     | June 3 1912  | Dec 23 1915           |                      |
|        |       |                       | men 13               | 48     | Oct 13 1915  |                       | W                    |
|        |       |                       |                      | 21     | Oct 13 1920  |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 36     | JUN 1 0 1918 |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |              |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |              |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |              |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |              |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |              |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amelia Ann Silvertooth* DEAD Certificate No. *3879*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 31      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Knaxville.*

NAME: *Horace A. Silverwood* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *615-72*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12.5-18.30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 45    |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 45    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 76      |       | 4   |      | 4 70    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 52    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 7 3     |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |      | 4 172   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 54    |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 54    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 54    |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 54    |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      | 4 54    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 5     |       | 2   |      | 4 54    |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 5     |       | 3   |      | 4 5     |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 45    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |

*Mo. Card*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Silverwood Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *66372*

Certificate No. *111458* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: *1st Inf. Div. C.*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1908*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 "* **MAY 1 '20**

| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <b>Inc</b>                         | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>    |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Fees:                              |           |                       |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to: <b>GROUP 2 1st</b> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>            |           |                       |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                    |           |                       |                      |                                    |               |         |

6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Silverwood Sarah A.** **SPECIAL ACT**  
**CELESTIAL**

Certificate No. **490,986** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H.**

Service **Pt I 41 Ohio Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS                       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|                             | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   | <b>APR 14 1927</b>  |      |              |        |
| Died <i>Jan. 3, 1929</i>    |           |                      |                     |      |              |        |
| Reported <b>JAN 29 1929</b> |           |                      |                     |      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |           |                      |                     |      |              |        |







| NAME: <i>WILLIAM F SILVERWOOD</i> |         |              |         | DATE OF MAY 1, 1920                |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>49780</i> |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i>           |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |         |              |         |                              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                           |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                            | 36      | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1                      | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                  | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3                                  | 4       | 3            | 4       | 3                            | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4                                  |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                           |         | 1912. 1      | 11      | 1916. 1                            | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1                      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                  | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                                 |         | 3            | 21      | 3                                  | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3                            | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                                 |         | 4            | 15      | 4                                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                           |         | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1                            | 4 36    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1                      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                  | 4 36    | 2            | 4       | 2                            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3                                  | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                 |         | 4            | 33      | 4                                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                           |         | 1914. 1      | 56      | 1918. 1                            |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1                      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                  | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                 | 11      | 3            | 4 36    | 3                                  | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                 |         | 4            | 4       | 4                                  | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                            |         | 4            |         |
|                                   |         |              |         | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922                  |         |              |         |                              |         |              |         |

NAME **WILLIAM F SILVERWOOD**

Certificate No.

**49780**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**72**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—

**10**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

**4 50**

JUNE

**4 50**

JULY

**4 50**

AUGUST

**4 50**

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

036

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Silverwood, William F.

Certificate No. 79780 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt. C 43 886.

Disability: Cpl. I 5 Mich.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 14    | 8 Dec 64              | 18 Aug 90            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 17    | 2 Jan 77              |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 20    | 12 Oct 77             |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 30    | 25 May 77             |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | 23 Feb 13             |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3268 Home: 121 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Silvester, Abbie M.

Certificate No. 389078 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Mason H. Page

Service: Sgt. 5th Batt'y I. C.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | 2 Oct, 1907             | 4 May, 1908          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54 6-679



036

NAME:

William F. Silverwood

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

49780

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

7.25 30 40

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 51   | 1915. 1      | 90      | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 4 150   | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 51    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 90      | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 10 51   | 1            | 90      | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10 51   | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 161   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 10 51   | 1            | 51      | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 50    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 51   | 3            | 5       | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 5       | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 10 51   | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 50    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 51   | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |

NAME:

Albree M. Silvester

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

389078

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20. 20

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR BONUS

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 8 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 90    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 5       | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 5       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 30      | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 90    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 12 36   | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11      | 4            |         | 4            | 4 60 27 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 9       | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 90    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 6       | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7       | 3            | 36      | 3            | 5       | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |

NAME

Silvester Abbie L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

10073

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mason W Page

Service

Sgt 5 Mass L A

ISSUES

6-574

W

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 1, 1924

Reported

FEB 1 1924

Remarks:

2/1 24

3 27 24

Minnie J Browne

NAME:

Silvester Faris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

37720

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. G. 31 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Chronic direct dis rect Rheum rectg dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30 25 Feb 03 12 June 03

Inc.

50 May 1

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Date:

Oct 27, 1921

Date of issue:

NOV 1 1921

Remarks:

Added to list dated

1922

10 W109W

H. 109W

Form 109W

29189

6-681

NAME **ABBIE M SILVESTER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **389078**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY **4 30**

FEBRUARY **4 30**

MARCH

APRIL **8 28.**

MAY

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER **4 30**

DECEMBER **4 30**

NAME:

*Foris Silvester*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*377204*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30 50*

Remarks:

*General Law*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   |          | <i>90</i>    | 1915. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1919. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i>    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |          | <i>6 90</i>  |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |          | <i>7 90</i>  |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |          | <i>7 90</i>  |       | 4   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |             |         | 1912. | 1   |          | <i>7 90</i>  | 1916. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1920. | 1   |          | <i>114</i>    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |          | <i>7 90</i>  |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |       | 2   |          | <i>114</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |          | <i>7 90</i>  |       | 3   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>151 20</i> |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |          | <i>12 90</i> |       | 4   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 4   |          | <i>150</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |             |         | 1913. | 1   |          | <i>90</i>    | 1917. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1921. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i>    | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |          | <i>90</i>    |       | 3   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>6 90</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>7 90</i> |         | 1914. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    | 1918. | 1   |          | <i>90</i> | 1922. | 1   |          |               | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>6 90</i> |         |       | 2   |          | <i>90</i>    |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>140</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>6 90</i> |         |       | 3   |          | <i>90</i>    |       | 3   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>140</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |          | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |          | <i>90</i> |       | 4   |          |               |       | 4   |      |         |

0365

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silvester, George  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1905  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 99 US C V Inf

Disability

6-8572

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|        | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Inc 72 |      | Feb 5, 1926          | March 19, 1926      |
| Inc 90 |      | Feb 25, 1929         | May 2, 1929         |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 22/1929

JUN 1929

✓ Paid May 22, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 1929

Available to Cecilia B. Silvester

Sunset La.

NAME:

Silvester, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

992992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920  
~~Act of February 11, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt A 99 US C V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Revs 18 | 24   | Feb 1908             | Aug 1908            | 40    |      | JUN 10 1910          |                     |
| ✓ 24    | 10   | Dec 1915             | 2 June 1917         | Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Fees:   | 30   | 10 Dec 1920          |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481



| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 322     | 1911. | 1   |      | 13 31   | 1915. | 1   |      | 124     | 1919. | 1   |      | 12      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 15 36   |       | 2   |      | 154     |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 11 30   |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |      | 4       |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 13 31   |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 5 36    | 1916. | 1   |      | 5 64 80 | 1920. | 1   |      | 5       |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 11 30   |       | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|       | 3   |      | 10 31   |       | 3   |      | 14 30   |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |
|       | 4   |      | 10 31   |       | 4   |      | 8 36    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |      | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      | 4       |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 3   |      | 20      |       | 3   |      | 54      |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 4   |      | 12 36   |       | 4   |      | 4 54    |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 26      | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 54    | 1918. | 1   |      | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      | 4       |
|       | 2   |      | 14      |       | 2   |      | 4 54    |       | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |
|       | 3   |      | 11 31   |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      | 4 120   |       | 4   |      | 4       |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Silvester, Rachel E.

Certificate No.

912956

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Foris

Service

Pt G 31 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 Nov. 19, 1921

~~30 Nov. 19, 1921~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 13, 1928

NAME:

Silvester Rachel E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Foris

Service

Pvt G 31st Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 30 Nov 19 1921 Apr 26 1922

Fees: \$10 Thomas J. Bare 5/22/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notice

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922

NAME RACHEL E SILVESTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

912956

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

|           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

RACHEL E. SILVESTER

Certificate No.  
912956

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

13/65  
4 90  
PAID  
JAN. 4, 1922

037

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Silvester William

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

15 7/16  
Cpl. A 108 ovd  
145 ovd

## ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ad     | 12    | 9 June 91             | 14 July 92           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 17 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 16 1914

3 - 1091

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4432

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Silvery Barbara

Certificate No.

348957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Cicodimus Silvery

Service:

Sep. 26 41 24 0 2

ISSUES.

MINORS—52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 2 1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Barbara Silvery  
Dec 2 1914  
Cpl. A 108 ovd  
145 ovd



NAME:

William Silvester

1890

Certificate No.

15710

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 10 33 2      | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 30               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 9 30               | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 10 30              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 16 C. H.           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 1 30 2             | 1 17 C. H.           | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 12 C. H.           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 1 30 2             | 3 10 C. H.           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 17 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 0 36 A             | 1 DEAD.              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36 A            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 36                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 5 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 11 31              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 33 6               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 8 30               | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 1 30               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 10 30              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 30               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1                    | 1 16                 | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 1                  | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

Division of \_\_\_\_\_ Archives  
Date August 25, 1950

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Please forward all old cards for Agnes ~~XXXX~~ <sup>Silvey</sup> WC# 868,857 (4A-Civil War)

Payee being restored to rolls as Agnes Mumbulo as Former Widow of

John H. Silvey XC # 16 500 816

For R.M.Curtin  
Room 534 Bay 58

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

M. J. Smith  
(Its authorized representative)

| NAME:   |                                 | JUL 31 MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| Certificate No.   | ARMY WIDOW.                     |                                 | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| Name of Soldier:  | JUL 31 MAY 1, 1920              |                                 |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| Service:  | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                                 |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| ISSUE:  | INC 30 May 1, 1920              |                                 |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT            | DATE OF TERMINATION     |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="3">JUL 31 MAY 1, 1920</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |                                 |                                 |                         | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | JUL 31 MAY 1, 1920 |  |  |
| NAME  | COMMENCEMENT                    | ENDING                          |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| JUL 31 MAY 1, 1920  |                                 |                                 |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| Fees:   |                                 | 6.7.18                          |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| Transferred from:   |                                 | Transferred to:                 |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| Index:  |                                 | Remarks:                        |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |
| Former Roll No.:  |                                 |                                 |                         |      |              |        |                    |  |  |

037

NAME:

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

4-47

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1        | 4 75    | 2 9 4 30     |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2              | 4 75    | 10 4 30      |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3              | 4 75    | 11 4 30      |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4              | 4 75    | 12 4 30      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1        | 4 75    | 1 4 30       |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2              | 4 75    | 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3              | 4 90.50 | 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4              | 4 90    |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1        | 4 90    |              |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2              | 4 90    |              |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3              | 4 90    |              |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4              | 4 90    |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1        | 4 90    |              |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2              | 4 90    |              |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3              | 4 90    |              |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4              | 4 75    |              |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID   |         |              |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         | TO AUG 4, 1922 |         |              |         |              |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

108

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-679





NAME Silvey, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 375698

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert C.

Service

Rt. 23" Batty. U. S. V. L. A.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4 1920          |                     |

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Aug - 10 - 1930

SEP 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

70  
12 APR 13 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-574

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CATHARINE SILVEY,

375698

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

20 25 3

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 6 00       | 1911. 1 1 4 00       | 1915. 1 1 4 00       | 1919. 1 1 4 75       | 1923. 1 1 9 4 30     | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2 5 30             | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 10 4             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 12 36            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 11 4             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 8 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 12 4             | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 9 30             | 1 1 4 36             | 1 1 4 36             | 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 3 1 4 30         | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 12 30            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 2 4 30           | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 6 30             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 3 4 30           | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 6 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 4                | 1 1 4 60             | 1 1 4 60             | 1 1 4 90             | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 4                | 2 2 4 60             | 2 2 4 60             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 2 36             | 3 3 4 60             | 3 3 4 60             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7                | 4 4 4 60             | 4 4 4 60             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 9 26             | 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 4 90             | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 10 36            | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 10 36            | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

190

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 12     |       | 19 Apr. 1903          |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1137.064

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Corps A 133 Nijrd

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Original | 12    | Feb 14 1910           | July 8 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.     | 27    | Feb 14 1910           | July 8 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:    |       | Feb 14 1910           | July 8 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Dec 27-1910  
Accrued order dated Jan 1 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: *[illegible]* Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: **12** Remarks: *[illegible]* **pt. 1308**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 15  |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 14  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Charles H. Silvey* Certificate No. *1132664*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *24* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME Silvey, Cornelius D.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1096 716

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 133 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Jul 5 1923           | Oct 29 1923         |                |            |          |
| Inc   | 90   | Nov 16, 1926         | Mar 21, 1927        |                |            |          |

6-572

Died

Remarks:

Reported

20 1923

NOV 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Silvey Cornelius D.

1096 716

ARMY INVALID.

Corp A 133 N.Y. V Inf

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                           | 1907                |       |      | 40 JUN 10 1918       |                     |
|       |      | <del>18 MAY 23 1912</del> | NOV 1 1912          | Inc.  | 5    | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Ine   |      | 24 Aug. 4, 1917           | MAY 27 1913         |       |      |                      |                     |
| Rate  | 30   | " 4, 1917                 |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

H no.

6-581

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

CORNELIUS D. SILVEY,

1096716

ACT OF JULY 3, 1924  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| MARCH     | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| APRIL     | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| MAY       | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| JUNE      | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| JULY      | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 |

NAME:

106 Caroline D. Silvey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1096716

Last paid for:

Rate:

10 72 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 30      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 50  |     |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 30      |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 20      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       |     |     |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 31 40   |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 32      |       | 4   | 15   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 12   | 4       |     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 5       | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 30      | 1916. | 1   |      | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |     |     |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 20      |       | 2   | 9    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 2    | 4       | 50  |     |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 26   | 30      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     | 1928. | 3   | 4    | 50      |     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 5       |       | 4   | 32   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 6 38    | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 70      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7 30    | 1914. | 2   |      | 72      | 1919. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1927. | 2   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| 1910. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID

6-61

NAME: Wilkey Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 834286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1918

Name of Soldier: Charles P.

Service: Corpl. A. 133. Inf Inf

| ISSUES.       |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Aug 12</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Jan 3-1917</u>     | <u>Nov 17 1917</u>   |                                  |               |         |
|               |           | <u>Oct 6-1917</u>     | <u>rr</u>            |                                  |               |         |
| <u>Inc 30</u> |           | <u>May 1. 1920</u>    |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: —

GROUP: —

Transferred from: — Transferred to: —

Died: Feb. 16-1921 Bureau notified: — 7 1921

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. — 6-679

NAME: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3653 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: —

Service: —

| ISSUES. |       |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>       | <u>Feb 13, 1917</u>  |                                  |               |         |
|         |       | <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: —

Transferred from: — TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: —

Died: — Bureau notified: —

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. — 6-679



NAME:

Elizabeth Silver

Certificate No.

2733

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |              | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |              | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |              | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |              | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |              | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |              | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |              | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |              | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |              | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |              | 2            | GROUP 2 | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |              | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12/14 132.53 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | 4 75         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 75           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |              | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Elizabeth Silver

Certificate No.

3653

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 33      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12      | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 13      | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 13      | 1916. 1      | 36      | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 13      | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 13      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 14      | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 60      | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      | 36      | 1918. 1      | 75      | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 75      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME: *Silver Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *20096*

Certificate No. *584796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GEN. 115*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *P. F. 115 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 31 July 1908</i>         |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3-1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L.H. 22525* 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. *Section 419, A. 2.* *75 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 1 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 2 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 60    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 60    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 16 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 60    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 12 36   | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 15      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 6       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 21      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Silvey, Fred.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

180383

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr. 6. 41" U. S. &amp; Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 12 |       | Jul 3-1918            | Aug 25-18            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 3, 1918

Bureau notified:

DEC 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 13 1919

6-681

NAME

Silvey, George H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1097 021

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

QM Sgt. 8 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 17 1923

Reported

NOV 9

1923

Remarks:

Letters to Fin &amp; Ch -





Disability :

ACT MAY 11 1912 (B-P. A. I.)

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1937~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 101    | 10    | 10                    | 10                   | Inc    | 30    | 5 April 1913          | 1 July 1913          |
| 101    | 10    | 10                    | 10                   | 40     | 40    | JUN 10 1913           |                      |
| 101    | 10    | 10                    | 10                   | 101    | 10    | 10                    | 10                   |

Transferred from :

*Intestine* 2

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home 2

 $t_1 \rightarrow t_1 \infty$ 

PAYEE

HARRY SILVEY

FILE No.

SC-998250

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

| NAME: _____         |     |      |                  |       |   |      |                  |       |     | Certificate No. _____          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|---|------|------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ |     |      |                  |       | Rate: <u>30</u> <del>10</del> <b>50</b> |      |                  |       |     | Remarks: <u>ACT CO</u>         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr.                                     | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |                  | 1911. | 1                                       |      |                  | 1915. | 1   | 4                              | 120     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 100     | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |                  |       | 2                                       |      |                  |       | 2   | 4                              | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |                  |       | 3                                       |      |                  |       | 3   | 4                              | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |                  |       | 4                                       |      |                  |       | 4   |                                | 90      |       | 4   |      | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   | 24   | 17 <sup>00</sup> | 1912. | 1                                       |      |                  | 1916. | 1   | 4                              | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|                     | 2   | 10   |                  |       | 2                                       |      |                  |       | 2   | 4                              | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                     | 3   | 14   | 44 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3                                       | 8    |                  |       | 3   | 4                              | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 141     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|                     | 4   | 8    |                  |       | 4                                       |      | 13 <sup>20</sup> |       | 4   | 9                              | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.               | 1   |      |                  | 1913. | 1                                       |      |                  | 1917. | 1   | 4                              | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |                  |       | 2                                       |      |                  |       | 2   | 4                              | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |                  |       | 3                                       |      | 17 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   | 4                              | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   | 8    |                  |       | 4                                       |      | 72 <sup>-</sup>  |       | 4   | 4                              | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.               | 1   | 0    |                  | 1914. | 1                                       | 4    | 90               | 1918. | 1   | 4                              | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   | 6    |                  |       | 2                                       |      | 90               |       | 2   | 4                              | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   | 8    |                  |       | 3                                       | 4    | 90               |       | 3   | 4                              | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   | 6    |                  |       | 4                                       |      | 90               |       | 4   |                                | 150     |       | 4   |      | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|                     |     |      |                  |       |   |      |                  |       |     | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

## CHARGE DUMMY

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

SILVEY, JOHN H.

Certificate No.

943 592

Service of Soldier

Pt G 162 N.Y. Inf

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

## ARMY MINORS

Law:

22 MAR 1 1924 MINORS

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME      | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING     |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| Orig 30 |      | July 25 1922         | Dec 29 1923         | Rosa B.   | July 25 '22  | Feb 9 '24  |
|         |      |                      |                     | Linnie G. | " "          | Dec 14 '25 |
|         |      |                      |                     | Hazel C.  | " "          | Mar 9 '28  |

Guardian

Agnes Mumbulo. Gdn.

Appointed by

Surrogate Ct. Otsego Co. N.Y. 1/28/24

Amount of Bond

\$1100

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office

Feb. 1924

Final Report March 28/28

Remarks:

FEB 9 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Fees:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

(3-P. A. 2)

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| 10.13.2 |      | Nov 15. 1921         | Nov 15. 1922        |      |              |        |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 1922



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

John H. Silvey

943 592

None

ACT 1111, 1111 1111

Agnes Mumbulo. Gdn.

DATE-

30-18

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Acc't hied

42 73820 36 17 36

13575 42 1536 36 36

134320 19 42 36 36

22 42 42 36 36 4320

8 42 42 36 14 36

18 42 42 36 14 36

14 42 13 42 16 36 36

9 42 7 42 9 36 10 36

3 42 18 42 10 36 17 36

42 10 42 36 14 36

12 42 42 17 36 36

42 12 42 36 36

NAME:

John H. Silvey

Certificate No.

11.184

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 9 4 36  | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 4    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 11 4    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 1 4     | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 2 4 12  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 3 4 12  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 12  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 5 4     | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 6 4     | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID

NO MORE 4 100

Trans. card



NAME: *William H. Allen*Certificate No. *10-1-201*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2.30*Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |            | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>2.4</i> | 1915. | 1   | 4    | <i>24</i> | 1919. | 1   | 4    | <i>24</i> | 1923. | 1   | 4    | <i>30</i> |
|       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>27</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>30</i> |
|       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>24</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>30</i> |
|       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   | 4    | <i>30</i> |
| 1908. | 1   |      |            | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>2.4</i> | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>24</i> | 1920. | 1   | 4    |           | 1924. | 1   | 4    | <i>30</i> |
|       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   | 11   | <i>2.4</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>30</i> |
|       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   | 4    | <i>30</i> |
|       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   | 13   | <i>2.4</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 4   | 1    |           |       | 4   |      |           |
|       | 1   |      | <i>2.4</i> | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>2.4</i> | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>24</i> | 1921. | 1   | 4    | <i>24</i> | 1925. | 1   |      |           |
| 1909. | 2   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>2.4</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 2   | 4    |           |       | 2   |      |           |
|       | 3   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>2.4</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>24</i> |       | 3   |      |           |
|       | 4   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 4   |      |           |
|       | 1   |      | <i>2.4</i> | 1914. | 1   | 4    | <i>2.4</i> | 1918. | 1   |      |           | 1922. | 1   | 4    | <i>24</i> | 1926. | 1   |      |           |
| 1910. | 2   | 14   | <i>2.4</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>2.4</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 2   |      |           |
|       | 3   | 10   | <i>2.4</i> | 1915. | 3   | 4    | <i>2.4</i> | 1919. | 3   |      | <i>24</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>90</i> |       | 3   |      |           |
|       | 4   | 15   | <i>2.4</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>2.4</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>24</i> |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |           |

NAME: *Ida R. Silver*Certificate No. *565043*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.50*Remarks: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|-----------|-------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |       |           | 1919. | 1   |       | <i>56</i>          | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |           |       | 2   |       | <i>10 19 33</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14    | <i>54</i> |       | 3   | 14    | <i>54</i>          |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |           |       | 4   |       | <i>12 1/2 6 40</i> |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |       |           | 1920. | 1   | 19    |                    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |           |       | 2   | 20    | <i>54</i>          |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14    | <i>54</i> |       | 3   | 14    | <i>54</i>          |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11    | <i>54</i> |       | 4   | 11    | <i>54</i>          |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |       |           | 1921. | 1   | 21    | <i>54</i>          | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |           |       | 2   |       | <i>54</i>          |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7 1/2 | <i>54</i> |       | 3   | 7 1/2 | <i>54</i>          |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       | <i>54</i> |       | 4   |       | <i>54</i>          |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |       |           | 1922. | 1   |       | <i>54</i>          | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14    | <i>54</i> |       | 2   | 14    | <i>54</i>          |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 20    | <i>54</i> |       | 3   | 20    | <i>54</i>          |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |           |       | 4   |       |                    |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pilory Isabella H.*  
Certificate No. *177875*  
Name of Soldier *William*  
Service *Maj. U.S.A.*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*25-3* *March 79* *7 June 79*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*  
Died: *9/17/14*  
Remarks:  
Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

SPECIAL ACT.

Law:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Silver, James*  
Certificate No. *944712*  
Service *Pl. 13, 104" Pl.*  
Disability  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*15 Aug. 11/09 Aug. 26/09*  
*15 May 20/12*  
*10 May 5, 1914 May 26, 1914*  
Fees:  
Transferred to:  
Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918*  
Check No. *6051664* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.  
Former Roll No. *81*

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**1599**

Law: ACT OF JULY 11, 1902

ACT OF FEB. 11, 1902

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

H. No.

6-681



NAME: *Isabella H. Silvey* Certificate No. *177875*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |             | 1911. 1      | <i>75</i>   | 1915. 1      | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2      |             | 1911. 2      |             | 1915. 2      |                | 1919. 2      |         | 1923. 2      |         | 1927. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3      |             | 1911. 3      | <i>8</i>    | 1915. 3      |                | 1919. 3      |         | 1923. 3      |         | 1927. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4      |             | 1911. 4      | <i>5</i>    | 1915. 4      |                | 1919. 4      |         | 1923. 4      |         | 1927. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1      |             | 1912. 1      | <i>9</i>    | 1916. 1      |                | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2      | <i>8 75</i> | 1912. 2      | <i>5</i>    | 1916. 2      |                | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3      | <i>7</i>    | 1912. 3      | <i>9</i>    | 1916. 3      |                | 1920. 3      |         | 1924. 3      |         | 1928. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4      | <i>9</i>    | 1912. 4      | <i>9</i>    | 1916. 4      |                | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4      |         | 1928. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1      | <i>6</i>    | 1913. 1      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. 1      |                | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2      | <i>8</i>    | 1913. 2      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. 2      |                | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3      | <i>6</i>    | 1913. 3      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. 3      |                | 1921. 3      |         | 1925. 3      |         | 1929. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4      | <i>6</i>    | 1913. 4      | <i>5</i>    | 1917. 4      |                | 1921. 4      |         | 1925. 4      |         | 1929. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1      | <i>6</i>    | 1914. 1      | <i>4 25</i> | 1918. 1      |                | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2      | <i>7</i>    | 1914. 2      | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 2      |                | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3      | <i>7</i>    | 1914. 3      | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 3      |                | 1922. 3      |         | 1926. 3      |         | 1930. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4      | <i>4</i>    | 1914. 4      | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 4      |                | 1922. 4      |         | 1926. 4      |         | 1930. 4      |         |

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. *144712*

Last paid to: *1599* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |             | 1911. 1      | <i>45</i>    | 1915. 1      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2      |             | 1911. 2      | <i>45</i>    | 1915. 2      | <i>90</i>      | 1919. 2      |         | 1923. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3      |             | 1911. 3      | <i>45</i>    | 1915. 3      | <i>90</i>      | 1919. 3      |         | 1923. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4      |             | 1911. 4      | <i>6 15</i>  | 1915. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1919. 4      |         | 1923. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1      |             | 1912. 1      | <i>6 15</i>  | 1916. 1      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2      |             | 1912. 2      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1916. 2      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3      |             | 1912. 3      | <i>7 15</i>  | 1916. 3      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1920. 3      |         | 1924. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4      |             | 1912. 4      | <i>7 15</i>  | 1916. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1      |             | 1913. 1      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1917. 1      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2      |             | 1913. 2      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1917. 2      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3      |             | 1913. 3      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1917. 3      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1921. 3      |         | 1925. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4      | <i>4 45</i> | 1913. 4      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1917. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1921. 4      |         | 1925. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1      | <i>45</i>   | 1914. 1      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1918. 1      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2      | <i>5 45</i> | 1914. 2      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1918. 2      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3      | <i>4 15</i> | 1914. 3      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1918. 3      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1922. 3      |         | 1926. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4      | <i>4 15</i> | 1914. 4      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1918. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1922. 4      |         | 1926. 4      |         |
|              |             |              | <i>89 83</i> |              | <b>GROUP 2</b> |              |         |              |         |

NAME

Silvey James H.

Certificate No.

549047

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 1 Tenn. V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                            | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |
| Inc.  | 72   | Mar. 8, 1924         | May 10, 1924.       |   |            |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died June 16, 1925   Reported AUG 13 1925 |            |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:                                  |            |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 25, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc.  | 12   | 17 Aug. 1904         | 22 Oct. 1904        |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reg. S.

Home:

NAME

JAMES M. SILVEY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

549047

## GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-------|-----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|-------|-----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |   |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Dropped

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 36      | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 50      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 8 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 7 4 ✓   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7 2 ✓   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 2 ✓   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 06 ✓  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 8 26 ✓  | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7 2 ✓   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 2 ✓   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 26 ✓  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

349,047

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

(P) 1<sup>st</sup> Term U. S.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15       |       | 23 Oct 1911           | 7 Nov 1911           | Reis. 40 |       | June 10, 1918         | Dec 22, 1919         |
|                |       |                       |                      | Inc.     |       |                       |                      |
| Reis. 36       |       | Apr 3, 1916           | Apr 25, 1916         |          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: No atty. |       |                       |                      |          |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890

Home:

C. O. R. 681

NAME:

Silver Jane Insane

(3-P. A. 2.)

3619

Certificate No.

303,173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(P) 36 La 4<sup>th</sup>

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 2     | 28 June 1900          | 2 Nov 1901           |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

See map

Former Roll No.

114183

6-679



NAME:

James M. Silvey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

549,047

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1911

Rate:

75 = 38.40 50

SPECIAL ACT  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4                            | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 108     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                              | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 1                            | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 20   | 110     |       | 4   | 4                            | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 15      |       | 1   |                              | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |                              | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 45      |       | 3   | 1                            | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   |                              | 108     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 4       |       | 1   | 4                            | 108     |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   | 1                            | 108     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   | 4                            | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |                              | 108     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 75      |       | 1   | 4                            | 108     |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |                              | 108     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                              | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |                              | 108     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME:

James Silvey

Certificate No.

1505173

Last paid to:

APR 1923

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvey Jerry*

Certificate No. *8.122*

Service: *ARMY INVALID.*

Disability:

Law: *Act of March 3, 1917.*

INDIAN WARS

*Saddler Troop. L 10 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i> | <i>May 6. 1918</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3 18 18*

Remarks: *Nov. 14 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1922*

Former Roll No. *Josephine (Silvey)*

Home: *(left A) 609. 1011 in mesa St. El. Paso, Texas.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silvey John, Jr.*

Certificate No. *22112*

Service: *ARMY INVALID.*

Disability:

Law:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add 5</i>  | <i>0</i>  | <i>Aug 20</i>         | <i>Jan 5 1913</i>    | <i>add 5</i>  | <i>0</i>  | <i>Aug 20</i>         | <i>Jan 5 1913</i>    |
| <i>Feb 2</i>  | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 2</i>          | <i>Feb 2 1913</i>    | <i>Feb 2</i>  | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 2</i>          | <i>Feb 2 1913</i>    |
| <i>Dec 15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr 1912</i>       | <i>Apr 1912</i>      | <i>Dec 15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr 1912</i>       | <i>Apr 1912</i>      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *June 9, 1918*

Bureau notified: *May 21, 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow. Agnes Silvey*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jerry Silvey Certificate No. 8/22

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 5/28 | 240.    | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Silvey Certificate No. 220880

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 5    | 24      | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 0       | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 6/21 | 66      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 0    |         |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 63.33   | 1912. | 1   | 1    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 3.90    |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 70      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   | 4    |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681



NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

NOV 12 1917

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |      |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

NOV 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME:

Certificate No.

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                                    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |  | 1915.        |                       | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | DIED                                       | 1            | HE CHASE MAR 24, 1911 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8/44 <sup>0</sup> paid widow June 4, 1912. | 2            |                       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | GROL. 2                                    | 3            |                       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            |                       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |  | 1916.        |                       | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |  | 1            |                       | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 12      | 2            |  | 2            |                       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            |                       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            |                       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |  | 1917.        |                       | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |  | 1            |                       | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            |                       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            |                       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            |                       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |  | 1918.        |                       | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            | 26      | 1            |  | 1            |                       | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            |                       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            |                       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            |                       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

C-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 47      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 22 47   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 23 47   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 10 196  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | GROL. 2 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 16      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 13      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 21 17   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 18      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 27      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 16 17   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

C-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

## Law

Disability :

## ISSUES.

**Fees:**

Transferred from :

# TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Diet:

**Bureau notified :**

SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-68]

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from :

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

7Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1945-1946

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

7925 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 345     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 10   |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 1    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 13   |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 3    |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1   |      | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 15      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 84 83   | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      | 108     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

125 53

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 11   | 48      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   | 48      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 48      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 10   | 48      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |       |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   | 20   | 48      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 48      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 13   | 43 53   |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |       |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 18   | 48      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 25   | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1 511 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 15   | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7 54  |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 11   | 81      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 6 51  |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   | 13   | 45      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 54  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 54  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

Silvey Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

879330

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John O.

Service

Corp. 13<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. A.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 4, 1927* 1927

NAME:

Silvey Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

879330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1914

Name of Soldier:

John O.

Service:

Corp. 23<sup>rd</sup> Indpt. Battery N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*Aug 25 Sept 8 - 00 Nov 7 - 00*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Paid:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried at:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

RC



NAME MARY A SILVEY

Certificate No.

Fees

879330

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

*Mary A. Silvey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 9 4 30  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 11 4 30 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 30    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3 4 30       | 3       |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | GROUP 2 |              |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | TO      |              |         |              |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 7-1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 684095 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Silber Oliver P.

3918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

177410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. D. 48 Ind.

Disability:

Rheum. dis. Lungs.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 20 |       | 14 May '98            | 3 June '98           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7402-654/8

Home:

6-681

| NAME:         |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |          |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate:           |     |      |         | Remarks: |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1     |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2     |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | 4       | 36       |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | 4       | 36       |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1     |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2     |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | 21      |          |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | 15      |          |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      | 4       |          | 1917. | 1    |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | 4       | 36       |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      | 36      |          | 1918. | 1    |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      | 36      |          |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      | 11      |                 | 3   |      | 36      |          |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      | 11      |                 | 4   |      | 4       |          |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: Oliver P. Silvey |     |      |         | Certificate No. 177,410 |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:          |     |      |         | Rate: 20                |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      | 10 60   | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      | 8 60    |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      | 8 60    |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      | 11 60   |                         | 4   |      | 10 60   |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      | 16 60   | 1912.                   | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      | 2 60    |                         | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      | 18 60   |                         | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      | 14 60   |                         | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      | 1 60    | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      | 9 60    |                         | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      | 1 60    |                         | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      | 13 60   |                         | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      | 11 60   | 1914.                   | 1   |      | GROUP 3 | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      | 10 60   |                         | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      | 15 60   |                         | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      | 12 60   |                         | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *John C. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *...*  
 Disability: *...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS      | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS      | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          |

Fees: *...* Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *Jan 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *...*  
 Remarks: *...* Discharge order dated *11-18-22*  
*...* *Annie Hollcroft*  
*NOV*

Former Roll No. *...* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.) **2752**  
 Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *...*  
 Disability: *...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS      | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS      | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>           | <i>...</i>          |

Fees: *...* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: *...*  
 Bureau notified: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

18.25 30 50 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      | 45      | 1920. | 1   |      | 20      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 145     |       | 3   |      | 152     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 70      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 45      | 1918. | 1   |      | 223 30  | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 61 30   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |      | 179     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

2752

15 25 30 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 4 75    | 1916. | 1   |      | 75      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 0    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    | 45      |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 75      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Silvey, Samuel A

Certificate No.

102802

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF 1920

Service

Pt G 152 N Y V Inf

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                    | HOMES—Discharged | Died        | Reported   |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
|       | 72   | May 1 1920           |                     |                                   |                  | Mar 11 1925 | APR 1 1925 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: Attended to since 4/3-25 |                  |             |            |

Accrued order dated JUN 25 1925  
 Silvey, Samuel A. B. Silvey, 7147

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

102802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 1920

Disability:

G 152 reg 2.2.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                            | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| addl 8 |      | Sept 1890            | 14 Sept 1894        | 100                              |      | May 2 1914           |                     |
| 18     |      | 21 May 1914          | 16 Oct 1914         | 40                               |      |                      |                     |
|        |      |                      |                     | Inc. 72 May 1, 1920 Dec. 8, 1922 |      |                      |                     |

Remarks: 100

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

SAMUEL A. SILVEY,

Certificate No.

Fees

102802

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 — CHED

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 DEAD

JULY

4 72 4 72 3 112

AUGUST

4 72 : 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 : 72

OCTOBER

4 72 : 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5 74 |         | 1911. 1 7    |         | 1915. 1 4 72 |         | 1919. 1 4 120     |         | 1923. 1 4 100   |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 7          |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 120           |         | 2 4 50          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6          |         | 3 7          |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 120           |         | 3 4 50          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5 25       |         | 4 6          |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 120           |         | 4 4 50          |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8 30       |         | 1 8          |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 120           |         | 1 4 50 70630    |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 6          |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 120           |         | 2 4 72          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7          |         | 3 6          |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 141           |         | 3 4 72          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 8 Apr 2    |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 180           |         | 4 Trans. to Mo. |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 54       |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1 Payment Card  |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 150           |         |                 |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 150           |         |                 |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 150           |         |                 |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 54         |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 150           |         |                 |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7          |         | 2 54         |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 150           |         |                 |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7          |         | 3 7 68 80    |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 150           |         |                 |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 132 80     |         | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |                 |         | 4            |         |

6-661

NAME

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Silvey, Samuel**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**888448**

Disability

**Corp B 104 Pa Inf**

**1 21**

6-672

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

**JAN 18 1929**

**50**

**May 1, 1920**

**65**

**Dec 22 1928**

**cl 17**



[illegible]

NAME: Silver Sarah 1139

Certificate No. 11402 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Louis Silver and Speakman

Service: Pt U.S.M.B.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 8     | Jan 8-1891            | June 20-1896         |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: 4952997 JUN 4 1917  
Date: 6/24/17 Bureau notified: AT  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 6-676

NAME: 1139 Sarah Sirey

Certificate No. 11402

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: PAID APRIL 13, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1 9 36               | 1 8 36               | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 19 36              | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 1 36         | 1 2 36               | 1 1 36               | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 36         | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 36                 | 3 36                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William, Henry A.*

Certificate No. *115464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Regt. Md. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>1-17-1864</i>      | <i>1-17-1864</i>     |       |               |         |
|               |       | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>   |                      |       |               |         |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 30, 1920* Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William, Henry*

Certificate No. *18355* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Regt. Md. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15-10-1911</i>     | <i>15-10-1911</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5199* Home: 6-681



NAME

Last paid to:

*Grady A. Silby*  
 FEB 4 1908 Rate: *30*

Certificate No.

11044

Remarks:

WAR OF 1812

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 102     | 1911. | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 36       | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 15 36   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36       | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 12 36   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36       | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 13      | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 56       | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      | 15 36   | 1     |     |      | 4       | 1     |     | 1    | 36 93    | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 15 36   | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     | 4    | 36 93    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 9 2 36  | 3     |     |      | 19 36   | 3     |     |      | 4       | 3     |     | 4    | 81       | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 11 36   | 4     |     |      | 14 36   | 4     |     |      | 4       | 4     |     | 4    | 90       | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 11 36   | 1     |     |      | 4       | 1     |     |      | 16 24   | 1     |     |      | 90       | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      | 11 36   | 2     |     |      | 4       | 2     |     |      | 4       | 2     |     |      | 90       | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 12 36   | 3     |     |      | 4       | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | GROUP 1. | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 12 36   | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      |          | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 10 36   | 1     |     |      | 4 36    | 1     |     |      | 4 36    | 1     |     |      |          | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      | 12 36   | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      |          | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 24 36   | 3     |     |      | 36      | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      |          | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 11 36   | 4     |     |      | 36      | 4     |     |      | 36      | 4     |     |      |          | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

623558

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

623558

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt H. 8" Mo. Sm. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

7 July 1897 23 June 1899

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5799

JUN 27 1899

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>William Silvey</u> |     |       |         | Certificate No. <u>623558</u> |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     | Rate: |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |       |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |       |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |       |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |       |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |       |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |       |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |       |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |       |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |       |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |       |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |       |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |       |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME:         |     |       |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     | Rate: |         | Remarks:        |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |       |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |       |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |       |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |       |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |

ACT OF MAY 1. 19. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Silvey, William C.

Certificate No. 1170982 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1910

Service: Capt. B. 27" Dec 4. 1

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                                  | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.               | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <del>12</del>                           | <del>134</del> | <del>11-1-1907</del>  | <del>5 Nov 1907</del> | <del>25</del>        | <del>24</del> | <del>May 1912</del>   | <del>5 Dec 1912</del> |
| <del>15</del>                           | <del>15</del>  | <del>11-1-1907</del>  | <del>5 Nov 1907</del> | INCREASE             | 30            | Mar. 2-1917           | July 10-1917          |
|   |                |                       |                       |                      | 40            | JUN 10 1918           |                       |
| Fees:                                   |                |                       |                       | Inc.: 50 May 1, 1920 |               |                       |                       |
| Transferred from:                       |                |                       |                       | Transferred to:      |               |                       |                       |
| Died:                                   |                |                       |                       | Bureau notified:     |               |                       |                       |
| Remarks:                                |                |                       |                       |                      |               |                       |                       |
| Former Roll No. <u>3051 GENERAL LAW</u> |                |                       |                       | Home: <u></u>        |               |                       |                       |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Silver William C.

Certificate No. 493 704 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Brace 6 33 Arch

Disability:

**ISSUE**

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC                         | 30    | 2 Set 07              | 22 Nov 07            |                    |       |                       |                      |
|                             |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:           |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |
|                             |       |                       |                      | <b>AUG 16 1910</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>3359</u> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u></u>      |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME: William C. Stibler AGE:

~~ART OF MAY 11, 1916~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to :

Rate:

Name:

~~ACT FEB. C. 1907~~

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1            | 4 75    | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 120        | 1923. |     | 1    | 4 50         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2            | 4 120   |       |     | 2    | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3            | 4 120   |       |     | 3    | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4            | 4 120   |       |     | 4    | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1            | 4 75    | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 120        | 1924. |     | 1    | 4 50         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2            | 4 120   |       |     | 2    | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 3    | 12      |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3            | 4 151   |       |     | 3    | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4            | 4 150   |       |     | 4    | Trans to Mo. |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1909. |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1            | 4 75    | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 150        | 1925. |     | 1    | Payment Card |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2            | 4 150   |       |     | 2    |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3            | 4 150   |       |     | 3    |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4            | 4 150   |       |     | 4    |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910. |     | 1    |         | 1914. |     | 1    | 75      | 1918. |     | 1            | 4 90    | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 150        | 1926. |     | 1    |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2            | 4 150   |       |     | 2    |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3            | 4 150   |       |     | 3    |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4            | 4 150   |       |     | 4    |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | GROUP 2 PAID |         |       |     |      |              |       |     |      |              |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | 4 TO 1927    |         |       |     |      |              |       |     |      |              | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6-681

6-681

NAME:

NAME: William O Silver

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 493 494

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
|       |     | 1    |                   |       |     | 1    |                |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1907. |     | 2    |                   | 1911. |     | 2    | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1915. |     | 2    |         | 1919. |     | 2    |         | 1923. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |                |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |                |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |                   |       |     | 1    |                |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1908. |     | 2    |                   | 1912. |     | 2    |                | 1916. |     | 2    |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |                |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |                |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909. |     | 1    | 13                |       |     | 1    |                |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |                   | 1913. |     | 2    |                | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 90                |       |     | 3    |                |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |                |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 4 <sup>3</sup> 90 |       |     | 1    |                |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    |                   | 1914. |     | 2    |                | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |                |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |                |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

235358

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

B. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Hx 84 Ind. U. S.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 20 8 Mch 1907         | 25 Oct 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | 30 Apr May 1912       | 29 Nov 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6309 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6/109-

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

85533

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 21 1 Oct 1911         | 21 1 Oct 1911        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/20/11 - P.A.

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William V. Silver* Certificate No. *255358*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: *130*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |           |         | 1911. | 1   |                |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | <i>17</i> |         | 1912. | 1   |                |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>15</i> |         |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>17</i> |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | <i>16</i> |         | 1913. | 1   | <i>GROUP 2</i> |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>17</i> |         |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |           |         | 1914. | 1   |                |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>12</i> |         |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. *255333*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | <i>11 72</i> |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |          |         | 1912. | 1   | <i>P</i>     |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |          |         | 1913. | 1   |              |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>6</i> |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>7</i> |         | 1914. | 1   |              |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>7</i> |         |       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>8</i> |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>1</i> |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *William D. Sullivan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1280901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1907*  
 Service: *Co D 8th Me Ia*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 13 Mch 1907</i> | <i>27 May 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *476.218* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1907*  
 Service: *Co H 121st Pa*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE  | 2     | <i>Feb. 13/07</i>     | <i>Mch 13/07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| "      | 18    | <i>May 16/12</i>      | <i>June 28/12</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 24    | <i>Mch 2, 1914</i>    | <i>Mch 24, 1914</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees   | 30    | <i>Mch 2, 1919</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *11/20 14 Nancy D 1/20/15*

Died: *Nov. 20 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: *William A. Stevens* Certificate No. *1280721*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-281

NAME: *28 Benjamin Silvio* Certificate No. *476,218*

Last paid to: *261* Rate: *12: 18: 24* Remarks: *DEAD*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |              | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>38</i>    | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>19 1360</i> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>34 80</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>Inc.</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>50</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | <i>38</i>    | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>36</i>    | 1916. | 1   |      |                | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>4</i>     |       | 3   |      | <i>51.60</i> |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>54</i>    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <i>38</i>    | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>54</i>    | 1917. | 1   |      |                | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>54</i>    |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>54</i>    |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>54</i>    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <i>38</i>    | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>54</i>    | 1918. | 1   |      |                | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>54</i>    |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>72</i>    |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>38</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>70</i>    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:

Act of May 12, 1896

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

13 1/2 350

Act of May 1, 1910

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 20 15   | 1915. 1      | 12 15 CH               | 1919. 1      | 15 90 CH  | 1923. 1      | 17 150 CH    |
| 2            |         | 2            |            | 2            | 11 20.25 C.H.          | 2            | 11 90 CH  | 2            | 10 7 50 CH   |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9          | 3            | 11 28.53 w             | 3            | 11 90 CH  | 3            | 11 8 50 CH   |
| 4            |         | 4            |            | 4            | 11 20 25 CH            | 4            | 12 90 CH  | 4            | 12 7 50 CH   |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |            | 1916. 1      | 40 <sup>50</sup>       | 1920. 1      | 90        | 1924. 1      | 9 50 CH      |
| 2            |         | 2            |            | 2            | 15 40 <sup>50</sup> CH | 2            | 12 90 CH  | 2            | 9 50 CH      |
| 3            |         | 3            | 14 15-40   | 3            | 14 40 <sup>50</sup> CH | 3            | 14 172 CH | 3            | 8 50 CH      |
| 4            |         | 4            | (150.00)   | 4            | 12 40 <sup>50</sup> CH | 4            | 1 00      | 4            | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      | 21 15-40   | 1917. 1      | 17 15 C.H. w           | 1921. 1      | 15 150 CH | 1925. 1      | Payment Card |
| 2            |         | 2            | 18 15-40   | 2            | 17 15 C.H. w           | 2            | 13 150 CH | 2            |              |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12 15 C.H. | 3            | 11 46 <sup>50</sup> CH | 3            | 13 150 CH | 3            |              |
| 4            |         | 4            | 10 15 C.H. | 4            | 9 46 <sup>50</sup> CH  | 4            | 12 150 CH | 4            |              |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      | 17 15 C.H. | 1918. 1      | 13 46 <sup>50</sup> CH | 1922. 1      | 6 150 CH  | 1926. 1      |              |
| 2            |         | 2            | 15 15 C.H. | 2            | 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 2            | GRAND 3   | 2            |              |
| 3            |         | 3            | 25 15-40   | 3            | 11 87 <sup>50</sup> CH | 3            | TO 4      | 3            |              |
| 4            |         | 4            | 12 15 C.H. | 4            | 90                     | 4            |           | 4            |              |
|              |         |              | 19 15-40   |              |                        |              |           |              |              |

NAME:

David L. Linder

Certificate No.

903902

Last paid to:

Rate:

7

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |          | 1911. 1      | 7 15-40  | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | GROUP 1. | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |          | 1912. 1      |          | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 24     | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |          | 1913. 1      |          | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 25 00 | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |          | 1914. 1      |          | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

|                                    |             |                                   |                       |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Silvis Elizabeth M.</i>   |             | (3-P. A. 2.)                      |                       |
| Certificate No. <i>625719</i>      | ARMY WIDOW. |                                   | Law: <i>Civil War</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William L.</i> |             |                                   |                       |
| Service: <i>Capt. O. E. Mann</i>   |             |                                   |                       |
| ISSUES.                            |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |                       |
| CLASS.                             | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
|                                    |             | <i>20 23 July 1900 + May 1917</i> |                       |
| Fees:                              |             | NAME.                             | COMMENCEMENT.         |
|                                    |             |                                   | ENDING.               |
| Transferred from:                  |             | Transferred to:                   |                       |
| Died: <i>2/2/17</i>                |             | Bureau notified:                  |                       |
| Remarks:                           |             |                                   |                       |
| Former Roll No.                    |             |                                   |                       |
| 6-679                              |             |                                   |                       |

|                                |                   |                                      |                                |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <b>Silvis Ellen</b>      |                   | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |                                |
| Certificate No. <b>653578</b>  | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |                                      | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier: <b>Anos</b>   |                   |                                      |                                |
| Service: <b>Pt C 78 Pa Inf</b> |                   |                                      |                                |
| ISSUES                         |                   | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                                |
| CLASS                          | RATE              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE            |
|                                | <b>30</b>         | <b>May 1, 1920</b>                   |                                |
| Died: <i>Mar 30, 1929</i>      |                   |                                      |                                |
| Reported:                      |                   |                                      |                                |
| Remarks:                       |                   |                                      |                                |
| 6-6574                         |                   |                                      |                                |





NAME: *Silvis, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Amos Silvis*

Service: *1st. C. 75 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 5 May 1908            | 31 July 1908         | Franklin  | 8 May 1908    | 27 July 1910 |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      | Charles A |               | 20 Oct 1915  |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |           |               |              |

Fees: *E. M. Gheen \$25* *at 8/18/08*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Silvis Emily B.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *779636* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George W. Silvis*

Service: *1st. Ingham Batty Co. Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 12     |       | June 27-1914          | 11-24-1914           |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | Nov 28-1916           | Feb 26-1917          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *NO fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Ellen Eilers

Certificate No.

6535 18

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 10         | 1911. 1 22 42        | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 2 4 60       | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 2 12               | 2 16 42              | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 7                | 3 22 42              | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 7                | 4 16 42              | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4 4                  |                      |
| 1908. 1 1 10         | 1 14 37.53           | 1 4 75               | 1 3 4 30             | 1 1                  |                      |
| 2 2 8                | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 8/8 29 87        | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 9 48             | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |                      |
| 1909. 1 1 11         | 1 10 42              | 1 4 30               | 1 4 4 30             | 1 1                  |                      |
| 2 2 11               | 2 0 42               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 4 30             | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 11               | 3 11 42              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 4 30             | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 11               | 4 10 42              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 11         | 1 31 42              | 1 4 74.13            | 1 4 4 30             | 1 1                  |                      |
| 2 2 11               | 2 4 42               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 4 30             | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 11               | 3 20 42              | 3 4 75               | 3 4 4 30             | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 18 13.00         | 4 16 42              | 4 4 75               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |                      |

NAME:

Emily P. Eilers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 36       | 1911. 1 4 75         | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 2 4 36             | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 4 36             | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4 4                  |                      |
| 1908. 1 1 4 36       | 1 4 75               | 1 4 75               | 1 3 4 30             | 1 1                  |                      |
| 2 2 4 36             | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 4 36             | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |                      |
| 1909. 1 1 4 36       | 1 4 75               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 4 30             | 1 1                  |                      |
| 2 2 4 36             | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 4 30             | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 4 36             | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 4 30             | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 4 36       | 1 4 75               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 4 30             | 1 1                  |                      |
| 2 2 4 36             | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 4 30             | 2 2                  |                      |
| 3 3 4 36             | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 4 30             | 3 3                  |                      |
| 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |                      |

### Insolubility

ARMY INVALID.

DEA

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~SECRET~~ 100

1122

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|

DATE OF CERTIFICATE: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS. RANK

DATE OF COMMENT:

DATE OF CULMINATE.

PEISSUE

Press :

Transferred from .

Index:

Remark, 9

Time on position,

AUG 22 1961

Former Roll No.

11.11.11

1. 1.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Solved

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb-6, 1897

## ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
|-------|------|----------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

| CLASS | RATE |
|-------|------|
|-------|------|

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

1000 = Oct 20 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1911

Printed on May 22 & Oct 22

35

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

10. 4.

16. 11. 1972

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

John: Hi, I'm

11-17.

(continued)



NAME: George V. Silvio Certificate No. 1083, 191

Last paid for: 1122 Rate: \$2.15.25 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 15        | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 15        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 22   |         |       | 3   | 5    | 15        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 15        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 31   | 36.940  |       | 1   | 8    | 45        |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      | 45.562    | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 15      |       | 3   | 11   | 45        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 15      |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 15      | 1913. | 1   |      | 40        | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 15      |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    | 45      | 1914. | 1   |      | 90        | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 15      |       | 2   | 4    | 40        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9/11 | 37 & Dead |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Acad. Silva Certificate No. 2-4984

Last paid for: 2075 Rate: 35 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 5     | 72      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       | 72      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7     |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8     | 72      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       | 72      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 17 23 | 72      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4     | 72      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4     | 72      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 11380   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Silvia Sacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Inf. E 61 Pa 2nd

Disability: lost sense of hearing

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

|        |    |              |              |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Part 1 | 10 | 25 Dec. 1903 | 25 Dec. 1911 |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|

7 Dec 1905 and ending 12 Oct 1911 by reason of allowance under Act Dec. 6 1907 at a higher rate.

From Friday 7 Dec 1905 to 12 Oct 1911

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disb:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3 months 13 days

Former Roll No. 500-1002 1000

Home: Oniocta, Pa. R.D. 2

6-681

NAME: Silvia Sacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Dec 1907

Service: Inf. M 5 1st 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

|        |    |      |      |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| Part 1 | 10 | 1000 | 1000 |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----|------|------|--|--|--|--|

|        |    |      |      |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| Part 2 | 10 | 1000 | 1000 |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----|------|------|--|--|--|--|

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disb:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1000

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jacob Silvis  
Last paid to: 104-6  
Rate: 17

Certificate No. 274084  
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <sup>3/7 2277<sup>20</sup></sup> | 1915. 1 <b>PITTSBURGH</b> | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <b>GROUP</b>                           | 2                         | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3  | 3                         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4  | 4                         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1                                  | 1916. 1                   | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2  | 2                         | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3  | 3                         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4  | 4                         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                                  | 1917. 1                   | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2  | 2                         | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3  | 3                         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4  | 4                         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1                                  | 1918. 1                   | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2  | 2                         | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3  | 3                         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4  | 4                         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: John Silvis  
Last paid to: 104-6  
Rate: 20

Certificate No. 274084  
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1                      | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 <sup>73</sup>        | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 <sup>10</sup>              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <sup>10</sup>              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <sup>8</sup>         | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <sup>0</sup>               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <sup>23<sup>33</sup></sup> | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>             | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                      | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |





NAME: *John A. Smith* Certificate No. *000*

Last paid to: *John A. Smith* Rate: *10* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |             | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11 52 27    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 10          | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 10          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 1           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 12          | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 12          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 9           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 30- GROUP 1 | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Joseph H. Smith* Certificate No. *000 22*

Last paid to: *Joseph H. Smith* Rate: *72* Remarks: *72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 6       | 1911. | 1   |      | 4       | 1915. | 1   |      | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7       |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 7       |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7       |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 7       | 1912. | 1   |      | 72      | 1916. | 1   |      | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7       |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 7       |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 132     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7       |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 7       | 1913. | 1   |      | 72      | 1917. | 1   |      | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7       |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 7       |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 212 33  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 72      | 1914. | 1   |      | 72      | 1918. | 1   |      | 216     | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 216     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

BURGE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUREAU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Maria Silver  
Last paid to: 19 Rate: 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 337890

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 30      | 1915. | 1   | 4    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 60    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 38      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | ✓    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 0    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | ✓    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   | 12   |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 74 13   |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    |         | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: May C. Silver  
Last paid to: 19 Rate: 25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 337890

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 60    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 38      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 38      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | ✓    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 38   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 74 13   |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

785470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin Davis

Act of April 19, 1908

Service:

Pri Co. 121 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 |       | Nov 27-1914           | JAN 20-1915          |       |               |         |
| INC. 25  |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

inc. 25

Fees:

\$10 fee 1/15 Charles M. Johnson

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 8, 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

\* \$90.00 funded by Charles H. Bond on account of improper cashing by him of check dated Feb. 4, 1921—pensioner having died Jan. 8, 1921. C. L. # 8440-1/15/21

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

655534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Davis

Service:

Regt 115 18 H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 15 |       | Sept 1908             | 13 Sept 1908         |       |               |         |
| INC. 25  |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

P. Hubbard

Died:

Apr. 3, 1920

Bureau notified:

Died Apr. 3, 1920

Reimbursement order dated

NOV 2 1922

Transferred to:

11113 10

Paid 10 1/2

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

N 16 1917



| NAME: <i>Nancy D. Silvio</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>785-70</i> |         |       |       |      |         |       |       |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <i>25</i>               |         |       |       |      |         |       |       |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 19                            | 26      | 80    | 1919. | 1    | 4       | 75    | 1923. | 1    |         |                                       | 1927. | 1    |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                             | 75      | 2     |       |      |         | 2     |       |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                             | 75      | 3     |       |      |         | 3     |       |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                             | 75      | 4     |       |      |         | 4     |       |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1920. | 1     | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 1     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4                             | 75      |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                             |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                             |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1921. | 1     | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 1     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4                             | 75      | 1922. | 1     |      |         | 1926. | 1     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 1     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |                                       |       |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Nancy D. Silvio</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>785-70</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <i>25</i>               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 2    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927.    | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4                             | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                             | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928.    | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <del>4</del> 75               | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 1</b>                | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929.    | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 0    | 34 = 0  |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 10   | 30      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4                             | 74.87   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930.    | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                             | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC.   |       | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1911    |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc    |       | 30 May 1, 1900        |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 14, 1921

APR 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Eugene H. S.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

6-1735 LAW

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 1st 1904              | 1st 1904             |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Wm. C. Williams

Certificate No. 121186

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 121186

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 0    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4               | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 0    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4               | 85 50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4               | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4               | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | <del>4</del> 90 |         | 2     |     |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 1.</b> |         | 3     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    |         | 1922. | 1   |                 |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 32      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 38      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Wm. C. Williams

Certificate No. 121186

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 121186

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 5       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6    |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 1.**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681





NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

MINOR

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: _____         |     |                |                  |             |     |                |         |       |     | Certificate No. _____ |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ |     |                |                  | Rate: _____ |     | Remarks: _____ |         |       |     |                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.          | Yr.         | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |                |                  | 1911.       | 1   |                |         | 1915. | 1   |                       |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |                |                  |             | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |                |                  |             | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |                |                  |             | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   |                |                  | 1912.       | 1   |                |         | 1916. | 1   |                       |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |                |                  |             | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |                |                  |             | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   | 27             | 12               |             | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                     | 1   | 11             | 5                |             | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |                       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.               | 2   |                |                  | 1913.       | 2   |                |         | 1917. | 2   |                       |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |                |                  |             | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |                |                  |             | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.               | 1   |                |                  |             | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |                       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   | 4              | 12 <sup>50</sup> |             | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |                  |             | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |                |                  |             | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: _____         |     |      |         |          |     |                |         |       |     | Certificate No. 584795 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     | Remarks: _____ |         |       |     |                        |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |                |         | 1915. | 1   |                        |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 13             |         |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 17             |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 16             |         |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |                |         | 1916. | 1   |                        |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 25             |         |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 18             |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   | 20   | 12      |          | 4   | 14             |         |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                     | 1   |      |         |          | 1   | 26             |         |       | 1   |                        |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.               | 2   |      |         | 1913.    | 2   |                |         | 1917. | 2   |                        |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   | 14   |         |          | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                     | 1   | 17   |         |          | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |                        |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.               | 2   | 13   |         | 1914.    | 2   |                |         | 1918. | 2   |                        |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   | 10   |         |          | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   | 17   |         |          | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0.45

NAME: Silvius Elizabeth (3-P. A. 6.) **1044**

Certificate No. 10753 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: Daniel Western

Service: Boatswain's mate Grampus Rattler + Great

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|             |           | <u>12 Apr 25-1908</u>    | <u>July 31-1908</u>  |       |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> |                      |       |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>   |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:       |           |                          |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: 3/24 PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 6-676



045

NAME:

1044

Elizabeth S. S. S.

Certificate No.

19753

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12.20~~

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1 7<br>2 17<br>3 10<br>4 9<br>1 10 36<br>2 9<br>3 19 36<br>4 8 36<br>1 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36 | 1915.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36 | 1919.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

NAME:

*Silvius Jacob*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*35518*

Certificate No.

*302557*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*P. H. 16 1st Mtd Inf*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>NW 129</i>            |       | <i>May 1908</i>       | <i>5 Jan 08</i>      |        | <i>40</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>Transferred from:</i> |       | <i>Sept 12</i>        |                      |        |           |                       |                      |
|                          |       | <i>30 6 Sept 17</i>   | <i>MAY 1913</i>      |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IN*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 25-1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 35518*

Home:

*Charleston*

6-681

NAME:

*Silvius, Thomas*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*36510*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*1st Reg. Conn. Cav. 1862*

Disability:

*Sound condition of heart & ready total deafness of both ears*

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>No 30</i> |       | <i>Jan 10</i>         | <i>Jan 10</i>        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Knoxville Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

*11/11/11*

Bureau notified:

*2-28 11/27/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*36510*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jacob Silius

Certificate No.

312557

Last paid to:

Rate:

18.40 30 40

Remarks:

VCT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11/10/11 | 57      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 11/31    |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6/36     |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |          |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   | Inc. | 83 40   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |          |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 108     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

James Sullivan

Certificate No.

6-5117

Last paid to:

Rate:

5.00

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 111     | 1911. | 1   |      | 4 00    | 1915. | 1   |      |           | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 00    |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 5 00    |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 8 00    |       | 4   |      | Knoxville |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |           | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 20      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |           | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 40      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 8 00    | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |           | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 6       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Silvius, William A.

Certificate No.

1080901

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 2 U S Y Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

72

Dec. 29, 1921

Died

Remarks:

Oct 30, 1923

Reported

Oct 13, 1923

NAME:

Silvius, William A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1080901

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt D 2 U S Y Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

20-1-1912  
24-9-1916  
36 JUN 10 1913

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

No 1 72 Dec 29 1921

March 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Died:

Injured notified:

Remarks:

No 1: to correct name from William A. Silvius and to allow increase

Former Red No:

ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Home:

6-6571



WILLIAM A SILVIUS

1080901

### Fees

ACT 0000

GROUP : 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 72

APRIL 4 1972

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

|      |      |
|------|------|
| JUNE | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 72 |

JULY 4 72

August 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4-78

DECEMBER 4 1972

NAME:

William A. Silvers

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No.

1080901

Last paid to :

Rate:

25-50 72

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.              | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |                   | 1915. |     | 1    | 4 60                 | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 105               | 1923. |     | 1    | 4 72         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |                   |       |     | 2    | 4 60                 |       |     | 2    | 4 105               |       |     | 2    | 4 72         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    | 4 60                 |       |     | 3    | 4 105               |       |     | 3    | 4 72         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    | 4 60                 |       |     | 4    | 105                 |       |     | 4    | 4 72         |
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    |                   | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 60                 | 1920. |     | 1    | 105                 | 1924. |     | 1    | 4 72         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |                   |       |     | 2    | 4 60                 |       |     | 2    | 105                 |       |     | 2    | 4 72         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    | 4 60                 |       |     | 3    | 151 <sup>50</sup>   |       |     | 3    | 4 72         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    | Inc 63 <sup>33</sup> |       |     | 4    | 150                 |       |     | 4    | Trans to Mo. |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |                   |       |     | 1    | 4 72                 |       |     | 1    |                     |       |     | 1    | Payment Card |
| 1909. |     | 2    |         | 1913. |     | 2    | 182 <sup>00</sup> | 1917. |     | 2    | 4 72                 | 1921. |     | 2    |                     | 1925. |     | 2    |              |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4                 |       |     | 3    | 4                    |       |     | 3    | 4 150               |       |     | 3    |              |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    | 172                  |       |     | 4    | 4 150               |       |     | 4    |              |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    | 60                |       |     | 1    | 4 72                 |       |     | 1    | 4 150 <sup>67</sup> |       |     | 1    |              |
| 1910. |     | 2    |         | 1914. |     | 2    | 4 60              | 1918. |     | 2    | 4 72                 | 1922. |     | 2    | 4 216               | 1926. |     | 2    |              |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 60                |       |     | 3    |                      |       |     | 3    | 4 216               |       |     | 3    |              |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    | 4 105                |       |     | 4    | GROUP               |       |     | 4    |              |

NAME Silvy. Jackson

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 546,656

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt. & Corp. L. & No. V. Cav.

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Sep 26 1923          | Jan 29 1924         |                |            |

Died: 20 1925 Reported JUL 10 1925  
Remarks: 100%

June 18 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1926  
payable to widow Alice Riley,

(Clerk, Missouri)

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

From:

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

From:

To:

6-6-1

NAME JACKSON SILVY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 546656

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 6    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4 50 |      | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 |      | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 |      | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Jackson Silvy

Certificate No.

546656

Last paid for:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 10   |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                                     |                      | 30     |       | Oct 22, 1915          | Dec 13, 1915         |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.                |                      | 40     |       | JUN 10 1918           | W                    |
|        |       | <del>25-28 May 1912</del> Dec. 1912 |                      | Inc.   |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Silby Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643 115 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Robert A

Service: 184 Ky. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | Orig 12 3 Apr 1907    | 2 May 1908           |       |               |         |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 27.00

Former Roll No. 184



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1. 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

11 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1 4 90               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 151              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |

NAME:

Mary

4549

Certificate No.

643115

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 36         | 1923. 1 4 36         | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  |

1 m. r R 11 N .

NAME: *Mary F. Silwright* Certificate No. *14837*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                  |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>1/3 28 27</i> |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | <i>7 24</i>      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>6 36</i>      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>10 06</i>     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>10 46</i>     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | <i>1</i>         |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>21</i>        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <b>DEAD</b>      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |                  |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <b>GROUP 3</b>   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *John F. Silwright* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *14837*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 50* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920. | 1   |      | 105     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 51 23   |       | 3   | 4    | 151 50  |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 1289    |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 118     |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 48      |       | 3   | 5    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 3 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Silwood, James

JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1038753

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 32 U S C Inf

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |

Died *May 23 1926* Reported **DEC 13 1926**  
 Remarks: *ok & letter*

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     | 38    |      | May 29, 1916         |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     | 38    |      | May 29, 1916         |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     | 38    |      | May 29, 1916         |                     |

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*  
 Remarks: *...*

Filing No.

Home:

JUN 8 1916





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Silwright, William H.*

Certificate No. *14992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Ord. Sine U. S. S. Albany. U. S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|               |       | <i>12 14 Sept. 1897</i> | <i>29 Sept. 1897</i> |        |       |                             |                      |
| <i>Raised</i> |       | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i>     | <i>27 May 1907</i>   |        |       | <i>Act of Feb. 5, 1907.</i> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 17 Aug. 1907. Accrued order dated 21 Dec 1907. payable to widow Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *951* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *SILZEL, LIZZIE*

Certificate No. *917,730* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B.*

Service: *Principal Musician 86th Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 25, 1922</i>   | <i>Aug 14, 1922</i>  |      |               |         |

Fees: *Philip Smith \$ 10 SEP 15 1922*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: William H. Silwright  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 10

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

14992

**Last paid to:**

**Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate:

1229

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME:

L I Z Z I E      S I L Z E L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

917,730

Last paid to :

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate  |     |      |         | 30    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Silzel Samuel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907*

Service: *Prin Musc 86 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUE

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                 | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Sept 1909</i>    | <i>22 Sept 1909</i>  | <i>Reis</i>                            | <i>15<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>23 May 1912</i>    | <i>26 Oct 1912</i>   |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>72</i> | <i>May 15, 1920</i>   | <i>AUG 14 1922</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>                            | <i>18</i>              | <i>May 27 1913</i>    | <i>DEC 1 1913</i>    |
| <i>Reis ended May 12, 1922, date of death</i> |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>             |                        |                       |                      |
| <i>Wife: Lizzie Silzel</i>                    |           |                       |                      | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>                  |                        |                       |                      |
| <i>Transferred from: CHICAGO</i>              |           |                       |                      | <i>Transferred to: 40 Aug 27, 1919</i> |                        |                       |                      |
| <i>Died: May 12, 1922</i>                     |           |                       |                      | <i>Bureau notified JUN 8 1922</i>      |                        |                       |                      |
| <i>Remarks: May 12, 1922</i>                  |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>             |                        |                       |                      |
|   |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 72 OCT 31 1920 NOV 29 1920</i> |                        |                       |                      |
|   |           |                       |                      | <i>SEP 2 1922</i>                      |                        |                       |                      |
| <i>Former Roll No. 6926 (28)</i>              |           |                       |                      | <i>Home: DEC 7 1920 6-681</i>          |                        |                       |                      |

NAME: *Silzel Samuel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1st of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Prin Musc 86 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Aug 94</i>      | <i>26 Mar 98</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Former Roll No. *53516*



NAME: Samuel B Silzel Certificate No. 20790-958003

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 Rate: 12/50 ~~18~~ ~~4~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: 9/15/1921

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                       |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 54      | 1915. | 1   | 4                   | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |                   | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   | 4                   |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   | 4                   |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      | 4 54    |       | 4   | 4 102 <sup>33</sup> |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |                       |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | NT      | 1916. | 1   | 4                   | 54      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120               | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   | 8    | CG      |       | 2   | 4                   | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 120               |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                   | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 141               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                   | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |                       |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | LBL     | 1917. | 1   | 4                   | 54      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 196 <sup>23</sup> | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 4650    |       | 2   | 4                   | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 216               |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                   | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 216               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10/8 27 <sup>33</sup> |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4                   | 6140    |       | 4   | 4    | 216               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11 S.E.               |         |       | 1   | 6    |         |       | 1   | 4                   | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 216               |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 7 AM                  |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   | 4                   | 72      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 216               | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14 N.D.               |         |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4                   | 17      |       | 3   | 4    | 216               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   |                     | 74      |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Samuel B Silzel Certificate No. 6926 958003

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 50516

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |        |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |        |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |        |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8 ABW  |         |       | 3   |      | CHICAGO |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | ROCK 1 |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sim Eli I.*

Certificate No. *475 753* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt E 6 00 Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add 12          |               | 15 Mar 92                 | 22 Oct 92             | 30     |       |                       |                      |
| <del>1052</del> | <del>28</del> | <del>Mar 12</del>         | <del>23 June 13</del> | 40     |       | 22 Jan 13             |                      |
| <del>10</del>   | <del>22</del> | <del>Dec 10</del>         | <del>11 June 13</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis            | 50            | July 3, 1926 <sup>R</sup> | Aug 19, 1926          |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1050* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Sim Emma M.*

Certificate No. *229649* ARMY WIDOW Law: Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pt A 120 Ill Inf*

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 76    |      | May 1, 1920               |                     |
| Reis  | 50   | July 3, 1926 <sup>R</sup> | Aug 19, 1926        |

Died: *Sept. 3, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 9 1920*

Remarks:



NAME:

Sim Emma M.

Law:

42,630

Certificate No.

229,649

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

John A

Service:

Cor A 120" Illa Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 6 Apr 1886 22 Jan 1887

SEP - 8 1916

SEP 20 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

449

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase 12 Act April 19, 1909

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1911

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Emma J. Sims* Certificate No. *42630 227,647*

Last paid *DEC 1908* ~~20~~ *20* Remarks: *1, 1920*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 4    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    | 58.23   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 1    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908* Certificate No. *Apr. 19, 1908*

Last paid *Dec. 4, 1906* *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *1, 1920*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   | 9    |         | 1911. | 1   | 5/8    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 11/5   |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12/12  |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 4/29   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | OCT 21 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 7-9  | 36      |       | 2   | 4      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 4/22 |         | 1914. | 1   | 4      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*GROUP 3 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME ALEXANDER SIMAKOFF.  
Certificate No. 1096724  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 8 36    | 1915. 1      | 69      | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1       | 4 72    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 73 15      |         | 2 6 36       |         | 2 69         |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 4 72        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 36       |         | 3 7 36       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 120      |         | 3 4 72        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 1 30       |         | 4 7 36       |         | 4 4 69       |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4 72        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 1 30       |         | 1 7 36       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 120      |         | 1 4 72        |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      |         | 2 7 30       |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 4 72        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3 7 36       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 120      |         | 3 4 72        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 36       |         | 4 8 36       |         | 4 4 69       |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 Trans to Mo |         | 4            |         |
| 1 6 36       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 150      |         | 1 4 72        |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 5 30 |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2 4 72        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7 36       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 216      |         | 3 4 72        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 36       |         | 4 4 69       |         | 4 4 69       |         | 4 4 216      |         | 4 4 72        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 7 36       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 216      |         | 1 4 72        |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 7 30 |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 216      |         | 2 4 72        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 36       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 108      |         | 3 4 216      |         | 3 4 72        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8 36       |         | 4 4 69       |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 TO Al      |         | 4 4 72        |         | 4            |         |







NAME: *Simanton* Certificate No. *86832*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *812 15 18 30* Remarks: *50<sup>60</sup>*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4       | 45      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 3       | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4       | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4       | 45      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4       | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |         | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | Inc. 49 | 80      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 1330    |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4       | 54      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 45      |       | 1   | 4       |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   | 4       | 54      | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   |         | 9960    |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Patricia Simanton* Certificate No. *768231*

Last paid to: *12 30* Rate: *12 30* Remarks: *36*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Simanton, Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Brevet.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 138<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>September 27, 1918</i> | <i>February 18, 1919</i> |       |               |         |
|             |           |                           |                          |       |               |         |
|             |           |                           |                          |       |               |         |
|             |           |                           |                          |       |               |         |

Fees: *et fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 7* 6-679

NAME: *Simanton, Helen M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *34406*

Certificate No. *861.990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Priv G 138<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>June 17, 1918</i>  | <i>Feb 13, 1919</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>20</i>             | <i>MAR 1913</i>      |
|             |           |                       |                      |           |           |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |           |           |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |           |           |                       |                      |

Fees: *19* Accrued order dated *1919*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct - 5 - 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Helen M. Simanton

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

861.990

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.           |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | MAR 80 25       |         | 9 4 60       |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 4 75            |         | 10 4 30      |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 4 75            |         | 11 4         |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 75            |         | 12 4 30      |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1 4 75          |         | 1 4 30       |         | 1            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.           |         | 2 4 30       |         | 1928.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2               |         | 3            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 85 31       |         | 4            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 00          |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1 4 90          |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.           |         | 2 4 90       |         | 1929.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 3 4 90          |         | 3            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 4 4 90          |         | 4            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 1 4 90          |         | 1            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 2 4 90          |         | 2            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.           |         | 3 4 90       |         | 1930.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | GROUP 1 PAID    |         | 4            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | TO JULY 1, 1929 |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |                 |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-581

NAME:

Helen M. Simanton

Certificate No.

453301

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 15 30   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 6 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st    |       | 10 May 1912           | 10 May 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| 2nd    |       | 22 May 1912           | 10 Oct 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 2 1913

Remarks:

Dec 7 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1914 169 Elm St.

payable to widow

Marie M. Simard - Biddleford, Me.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 12 1914

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

General Law.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    |       | 10 May 1912           | 10 May 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

March 26 1914

APR 15 1914 3 - 1081

Died Dec 2 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1914

227

Biddleford, Me.



Remarks:

1577

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |           | 1911. |     | 1        | 6 45    | 1915. |     | 1    | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   | 4    | 37 73     |       | 2   | 5        | 45      |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36        |       | 3   | 12       | 45      |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36        |       | 4   | 10       | 45      |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 5    | 36        | 1912. | 1   | 4        | 45      | 1916. | 1   |      |                | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36        |       | 2   | 4        | 45      |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36        |       | 3   | 10 26    | 22 15   |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16   | 36        |       | 4   | 4        | 6 45 0  |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4    | 36        |       | 1   | <b>4</b> |         |       | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 4    | 36        | 1913. | 2   |          |         | 1917. | 2   |      |                | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36        |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 36        |       | 4   | 6 4      | 50      |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5    | 36        |       | 1   |          |         |       | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 4    | 36        | 1914. | 2   |          |         | 1918. | 2   |      |                | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36        |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 31   | 6 36 2 50 |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Ratio:

Remarks:

22.853

[illegible]

NAME **Simard Kate** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **784008** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1910**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**  
Service **Pt G 67 Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES   |                   |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30                | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|          | 40                | JUNE 4, 1923         |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     | <i>May 4 1929</i> |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported | 1929              |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |                   |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

NAME: *Simard Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784008* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
Service: *Pt G 67 O.I.*

| ISSUES         |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                |      | <i>Aug 12</i>        | <i>May 29 14</i>    |                                 |              |        |
|                |      | <i>Dec 4</i>         | <i>14</i>           |                                 |              |        |
| <i>No fee.</i> |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Toledo*  
*1616 Main Ave*  
Former Roll No. *DEC 8 1914*

NAME KATE SIMARD

Certificate No.

784008

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MAY       | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |

NAME:

Kate Simard

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

1920

Certificate No.

784008

Last paid for:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |    |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|----|--|
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9     | 4       | 90 |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       |       | 30  | 1927. | 2       |    |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |       |     |       | 3       |    |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 30  |       | 4       |    |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    |         | 1924. | 1   | 1     | 4       | 30 |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  | 2     |         |    |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 30  | 3     |         |    |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 4       |       | 30  | 4     |         |    |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   | 5     | 4       |    |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |    |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |    |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |    |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   | 1     |         |    |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |    |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |    |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |    |  |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |       |         |    |  |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Simard Louis

Certificate No. 1084603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service Co. 1st 75th Inf.

Disability Spinal injury.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Group 2</u> |      | <u>30 Sept 01</u>    | <u>July 01</u>      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 18

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Simard Marie M

Certificate No. 770092 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Adolphe

Service Co. 1st 75th Inf.

70 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS       | RATE        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME       | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING      |
|-------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>1217</u> | <u>Dec 134</u>         | <u>Feb 14</u>       | <u>Inc</u> | <u>May 3</u> | <u>1930</u> |
| <u>inc.</u> | <u>20</u>   | <u>Apr 6 - 1917</u>    | <u>Apr 28 1917</u>  |            |              |             |
|             |             | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                     |            |              |             |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

1917



NAME: Louis Simard

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 62-152

1. पर्यायः :

~~Excluded:~~ 4-1986

Rate:

Remarks:

## WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|----------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.                      | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 15 18   | 1915.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1919.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1923.   | 1    | 4 6     | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|                            | 2    |         |         | 2    | 15 15   |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 6     |         | 2    |         |
|                            | 3    |         |         | 3    | 12 18   |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 6     |         | 3    |         |
|                            | 4    |         |         | 4    | 11 18   |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 6     |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.                      | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    | 10 18   | 1916.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1920.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1924.   | 1    | 4 6     | 1928.   | 1    |         |
|                            | 2    |         |         | 2    | 13 18   |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 6     |         | 2    |         |
|                            | 3    |         |         | 3    | 20 18   |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 6     |         | 3    |         |
|                            | 4    |         |         | 4    | 18 18   |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 6     |         | 4    |         |
| 1909.                      | 1    | 12 18   | 1913.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1917.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1921.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1925.   | 1    | 4 6     | 1929.   | 1    |         |
|                            | 2    | 11 18   |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 6     |         | 2    |         |
|                            | 3    | 21 18   |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 6     |         | 3    |         |
|                            | 4    | 18      |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 6     |         | 4    |         |
| 1910.                      | 1    | 2 18    | 1914.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1918.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1922.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1926.   | 1    | 4 6     | 1930.   | 1    |         |
|                            | 2    | 12 18   |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 6     |         | 2    |         |
|                            | 3    | 11 18   |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 6     |         | 3    |         |
|                            | 4    | 14 18   |         | 4    | 18      |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 6     |         | 4    |         |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1937 |      |         |         |      |         |         |      |         |         |      |         |         |      |         |         |      |         |

NAME:

NAME: Marie M. Simard

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

770.092

Last paid to :

Kate:

20

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    |          | 1915.   | 1    | 4 38    | 1919.   | 1    |         | 1923.   | 1    | 0 4 90  | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    |          |         | 2    | 36      |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 10 4 30 |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    |          |         | 3    | 38      |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 11 4    |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |          |         | 4    | 38      |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 12 4 30 |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.   | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    |          | 1916.   | 1    | 4 38    | 1920.   | 1    |         | 1924.   | 1    | 1 4 30  | 1928.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    |          |         | 2    | 30      |         | 2    | 4 75    |         | 2    | 2 4 30  |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    |          |         | 3    | 36      |         | 3    | 4 95.50 |         | 3    | 3 4 30  |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |          |         | 4    | 4 36    |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    | 4 4 30  |         | 4    |         |
|         | 5    |         |         | 5    |          |         | 5    | 4 36    |         | 5    |         |         | 5    | 5 4     |         | 5    |         |
| 1909.   | 1    |         | 1913.   | 1    |          | 1917.   | 1    | 4 57 47 | 1921.   | 1    |         | 1925.   | 1    |         | 1929.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    |          |         | 2    | 4 60    |         | 2    | 4 90    |         | 2    | 4 90    |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    |          |         | 3    | 4 60    |         | 3    | 4 90    |         | 3    | 4 90    |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |          |         | 4    | 4 67    |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    |         |
|         | 5    |         |         | 5    |          |         | 5    | 4 67    |         | 5    | 4 90    |         | 5    | 4 90    |         | 5    |         |
| 1910.   | 1    |         | 1914.   | 1    | 13 30 30 | 1918.   | 1    | 4 75    | 1922.   | 1    | 4 90    | 1926.   | 1    |         | 1930.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 4 36     |         | 2    | 4 75    |         | 2    | 4 90    |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4        |         | 3    | 4 75    |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4        |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Simard, William

Act of June 5 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,100,000

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

WAR-SUPP. GRANT

Service

Pt K 2 N Y Inf

Disability

Chr diarr

6-6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home-- Admitted  | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
|       | 6    | Mar 5 1903           |                     |  |            |          |
| Reis  | 30   | Feb 20 1926          | May 7 1926          |  |            |          |
|       | 50   | June 1 1926          |                     |  |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>May 26 1926</i> <i>Acc</i><br><i>May 26 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>Sept 10 1926</i><br>payable to widow <i>Pauline Simard</i><br><i>31 Rush Ave.</i><br><i>Springfield, Mass.</i> |            |          |

NAME:

Simard, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1132822

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR-SUPP. GRANT

Service:

Pt K 2 N Y

Disability:

Chr diarr

## ISSUES.

| CLASS             | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS            | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig. 6           |      | 5 Mar. 1903          | 15 May 1907         |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Fees:             |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:  |      |                      |                     |
| Discl:            |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified: |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks:          |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
|                   |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No.   |      |                      |                     | Home:            |      |                      |                     |

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *120, 111, 111*

Certificate No. *120, 111, 111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *120, 111, 111*

Service: *120, 111, 111*

| ISSUES.                               |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increase 12                           |       | <i>Act April 19, 1908</i> |                      | Inc 30 May 1,                    | 1920          |         |
| <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>        |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>WESTINGHOUSE</i> |       |                           |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                 |       |                           |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>120, 111, 111</i>  |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Linné Lina*

Certificate No. *0-7-20* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Linné Lina*

Service: *Linné Lina*

| ISSUES.                                      |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 12   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY N. Y.</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Linné Lina</i>                      |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Sol Linné Lina</i>               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                              |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679



NAME: *John J. ...* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *11-14*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 9    |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1 12 36 |         | 1919. 1 12 75 |         | 1923. 1 9 30 |         |
| 2 10         |         | 2 7          |         | 2 29 36       |         | 2 75          |         | 2 9 30       |         |
| 3 11         |         | 3 8          |         | 3 17 36       |         | 3 75          |         | 3 11 30      |         |
| 4 12         |         | 4 8          |         | 4 11 36       |         | 4 10 75       |         | 4 12 30      |         |
| 1 13         |         | 1 14         |         | 1 20 36       |         | 1 75          |         | 1 20 30      |         |
| 2 15         |         | 2 15         |         | 2 22 36       |         | 2 11 75       |         | 2 9 30       |         |
| 3 16         |         | 3 16         |         | 3 14 36       |         | 3 11 95       |         | 3 9 30       |         |
| 4 17         |         | 4 12         |         | 4 14 36       |         | 4 14 90       |         | 4 14 30      |         |
| 1 18         |         | 1 17         |         | 1 23 36       |         | 1 90          |         | 1 16 30      |         |
| 2 19         |         | 2 17         |         | 2 6 36        |         | 2 11 90       |         | 2 2 30       |         |
| 3 20         |         | 3 19         |         | 3 20 36       |         | 3 12 90       |         | 3 3 30       |         |
| 4 21         |         | 4 17 36      |         | 4 20 61.73    |         | 4 9 90        |         | 4 4 30       |         |
| 1 22         |         | 1 11 36      |         | 1 13 75       |         | 1 90          |         | 1 1 30       |         |
| 2 23         |         | 2 15 36      |         | 2 75          |         | 2 12 90       |         | 2 2 30       |         |
| 3 24         |         | 3 16 36      |         | 3 75          |         | 3 3 30        |         | 3 3 30       |         |
| 4 25         |         | 4 12 36      |         | 4 24 75       |         | 4 4 30        |         | 4 4 30       |         |

NAME: *John J. ...* Certificate No. *11-14*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 13 36 |         | 1911. 1 13 36 |         | 1915. 1 4 36 |         | 1919. 1 1 36 |         | 1923. 1 1 36 |         |
| 2 14 36       |         | 2 14 36       |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 2 36       |         | 2 2 36       |         |
| 3 15 36       |         | 3 15 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         |
| 4 16 36       |         | 4 16 36       |         | 4 1 36       |         | 4 1 36       |         | 4 1 36       |         |
| 1 17 36       |         | 1 17 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         |
| 2 18 36       |         | 2 18 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         |
| 3 19 36       |         | 3 19 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         |
| 4 20 36       |         | 4 20 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         |
| 1 21 36       |         | 1 21 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         |
| 2 22 36       |         | 2 22 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         |
| 3 23 36       |         | 3 23 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         |
| 4 24 36       |         | 4 24 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         |
| 1 25 36       |         | 1 25 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         | 1 3 36       |         |
| 2 26 36       |         | 2 26 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 3 36       |         |
| 3 27 36       |         | 3 27 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         | 3 3 36       |         |
| 4 28 36       |         | 4 28 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         | 4 3 36       |         |

NAME:

Simbold Johanna

Mother.

Certificate No.

830.152

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Grank  
Gr B. 23 U. S. Army

ISSUED.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 July 10. 1916 Aug 27. 1917

Fees:

W. R. Stewart \$10. Pd 9/21/17

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Oct 1920

Bureau notified:

27

Remarks:

Home:

G-682

Former Roll No.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Simbro, John L.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

392 651

Disability

Pt. A, 2" Ohio V. H.A.

G-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

72

Feb. 21, 1922.

Died

Remarks:

Feb. 4 1926

Reported

FEB 17 1926

not delivered (Letter)

| NAME: <i>Johanna Simbold</i> |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>830.156</i> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i>      |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |         |              |         |
| Remarks: <i>...</i>          |         |              |         |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                        | 4 36    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                        | 4 36    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                        | 4 36    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                        | 4 36    | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 36    | 4            |         |

NAME **JOHN L. SIMBRO.** Certificate No. **392651** Fees **72**

**GROUP 2**

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    |      | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72   |      | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Simbro, John L

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

392651

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri a 2 Ohio vol 4 art

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 1209  | Feb 10 1907           | 15 July 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| "      | 1722  | May 11, 1912          | 30 Oct 1912          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.   | 23    | Feb 17 1915           | May 12 1915          | "      | 72    | Feb. 21-1922          | May 1, 1922          |
| Fee:   | 30    | Feb 17 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Cleveland Term

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cleveland Term

Former Roll No.

465  
32 GENERAL LAWY

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Simbro, Edward

Certificate No.

11965411

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 14    | June 29, 1920         | Nov 14, 1921         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fee:

121 Franklin &amp; Wilson Paid 7/7/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11921

Home:

6-691



NAME:

John L. Simbro 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

392651

Last paid to:

8-4 may 1907

Rate:

12 1/2

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 7/27 8.80 | 1911. 1      | 13 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 51    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 4 72    |
| 2            | 7.36      | 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 72    |
| 3            | 6         | 3            | 13 36   | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 72    |
| 4            | 8 36      | 4            | 13 36   | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 72    |
| 1908. 1      | 7         | 1            | 11 36   | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 72    |
| 2            | 6 36      | 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 72    |
| 3            | 8 36      | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 72    |
| 4            | 14        | 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 72    |
| 1909. 1      | 9 36      | 1            | 11 36   | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 72    |
| 2            | 8         | 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 72    |
| 3            | 9 36      | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 72    |
| 4            | 9 36      | 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 72    |
| 1910. 1      | 7         | 1            | 11 36   | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 72    |
| 2            | 9 36      | 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 72    |
| 3            | 9 36      | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 72    |
| 4            | 9 36      | 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 72    |

NAME:

Edward Simco

Certificate No.

1196.414

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 9 4     | 1911. 1      | 10 4    | 1915. 1      | 11 4    | 1919. 1      | 12 4    | 1923. 1      | 13 4    |
| 2            | 10 4    | 2            | 11 4    | 2            | 12 4    | 2            | 13 4    | 2            | 14 4    |
| 3            | 11 4    | 3            | 12 4    | 3            | 13 4    | 3            | 14 4    | 3            | 15 4    |
| 4            | 12 4    | 4            | 13 4    | 4            | 14 4    | 4            | 15 4    | 4            | 16 4    |
| 1908. 1      | 13 4    | 1            | 14 4    | 1            | 15 4    | 1            | 16 4    | 1            | 17 4    |
| 2            | 14 4    | 2            | 15 4    | 2            | 16 4    | 2            | 17 4    | 2            | 18 4    |
| 3            | 15 4    | 3            | 16 4    | 3            | 17 4    | 3            | 18 4    | 3            | 19 4    |
| 4            | 16 4    | 4            | 17 4    | 4            | 18 4    | 4            | 19 4    | 4            | 20 4    |
| 1909. 1      | 17 4    | 1            | 18 4    | 1            | 19 4    | 1            | 20 4    | 1            | 21 4    |
| 2            | 18 4    | 2            | 19 4    | 2            | 20 4    | 2            | 21 4    | 2            | 22 4    |
| 3            | 19 4    | 3            | 20 4    | 3            | 21 4    | 3            | 22 4    | 3            | 23 4    |
| 4            | 20 4    | 4            | 21 4    | 4            | 22 4    | 4            | 23 4    | 4            | 24 4    |
| 1910. 1      | 21 4    | 1            | 22 4    | 1            | 23 4    | 1            | 24 4    | 1            | 25 4    |
| 2            | 22 4    | 2            | 23 4    | 2            | 24 4    | 2            | 25 4    | 2            | 26 4    |
| 3            | 23 4    | 3            | 24 4    | 3            | 25 4    | 3            | 26 4    | 3            | 27 4    |
| 4            | 24 4    | 4            | 25 4    | 4            | 26 4    | 4            | 27 4    | 4            | 28 4    |

GROUP 8 PAID

10 JUNE 4, 1912

NAME

Simco Fanny

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

341116

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip

Service

Corp E 28 U S C V

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 23. 1926

8/23/26 2827  
 Bertha E. Cole  
 624 Illinois Ave.  
 Jeffersonville  
 Indiana

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

46832

75

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

1219apl 0822Aug92

SEPTEMBER 8 1913

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME FANNY SIMCO

Certificate No.

Fees

341116

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEP 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |      |      |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 20    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks.

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 36       | 1911. 1 1 7 36       | 1915. 1 1 36         | 1919. 1 1 4 75       | 1923. 1 1 4 30       | 1927. 1 1 1          |
| 1907. 2 2 6 36       | 1911. 2 2 6 36       | 1915. 2 2 4 36       | 1919. 2 2 4 75       | 1923. 2 2 4 30       | 1927. 2 2 2          |
| 1907. 3 3 7 36       | 1911. 3 3 7 36       | 1915. 3 3 4 36       | 1919. 3 3 4 75       | 1923. 3 3 4 30       | 1927. 3 3 3          |
| 1907. 4 4 7 36       | 1911. 4 4 7 36       | 1915. 4 4 4 36       | 1919. 4 4 4 75       | 1923. 4 4 4 30       | 1927. 4 4 4          |
| 1908. 1 1 7 36       | 1912. 1 1 7 36       | 1916. 1 1 4 36       | 1920. 1 1 4 75       | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1 1 1          |
| 1908. 2 2 2 36       | 1912. 2 2 2 36       | 1916. 2 2 4 36       | 1920. 2 2 4 75       | 1924. 2 2 4 30       | 1928. 2 2 2          |
| 1908. 3 3 2 36       | 1912. 3 3 2 36       | 1916. 3 3 4 36       | 1920. 3 3 4 75       | 1924. 3 3 4 30       | 1928. 3 3 3          |
| 1908. 4 4 2 36       | 1912. 4 4 2 36       | 1916. 4 4 4 36       | 1920. 4 4 4 75       | 1924. 4 4 4 30       | 1928. 4 4 4          |
| 1909. 1 1 4          | 1913. 1 1 4          | 1917. 1 1 4 60       | 1921. 1 1 4 75       | 1925. 1 1 4 30       | 1929. 1 1 1          |
| 1909. 2 2 4          | 1913. 2 2 4          | 1917. 2 2 4 60       | 1921. 2 2 4 75       | 1925. 2 2 4 30       | 1929. 2 2 2          |
| 1909. 3 3 4          | 1913. 3 3 4          | 1917. 3 3 4 60       | 1921. 3 3 4 75       | 1925. 3 3 4 30       | 1929. 3 3 3          |
| 1909. 4 4 4          | 1913. 4 4 4          | 1917. 4 4 4 60       | 1921. 4 4 4 75       | 1925. 4 4 4 30       | 1929. 4 4 4          |
| 1910. 1 1 7 36       | 1914. 1 1 7 36       | 1918. 1 1 4 75       | 1922. 1 1 4 75       | 1926. 1 1 4 30       | 1930. 1 1 1          |
| 1910. 2 2 6 36       | 1914. 2 2 6 36       | 1918. 2 2 4 75       | 1922. 2 2 4 75       | 1926. 2 2 4 30       | 1930. 2 2 2          |
| 1910. 3 3 6 36       | 1914. 3 3 6 36       | 1918. 3 3 4 75       | 1922. 3 3 4 75       | 1926. 3 3 4 30       | 1930. 3 3 3          |
| 1910. 4 4 7 36       | 1914. 4 4 7 36       | 1918. 4 4 4 75       | 1922. 4 4 4 75       | 1926. 4 4 4 30       | 1930. 4 4 4          |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Simcock Isaac

54163

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

239138

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. B 38 1/2 is.

34087

Disability:

Dis. stomach-res. air. &amp; heart, junctional.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Enc. 7/3 dep. 1905, 6 Oct. 1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50735

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Simcock Isaac

FEB 19 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

34085 1/2

Certificate No.

239138

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. and Sgt. B 38 1/2 is. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Mar. 22, 1911 Apr. 8, 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Died Nov 20-1911

FEB 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

54163

Home:



| NAME: <i>Isaac Limcock</i>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>239138</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 6    | 51      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 6    | 57      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 6    | 51      | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 51      |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 6    | 51      | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 5    | 5       |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Isaac Limcock</i>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>239138</i>        |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Apr 1911 @ 7</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>RECEIVED FEB 19 1912</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   | 5    | 60      |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   | 5    | 60      |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Simone Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Co. 1st C. I.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|  |       | <i>8 10th Nov 1894</i> | <i>1st 1895</i>      |                                     |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  |       |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  |       |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>William J.</i>                                      |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Jan 10 1918</i>   |       |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1918</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 6361569 Dated <i>Indefinite</i> Canceled.</i>      |       |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>529</i>   |       |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| <i>DEC 5 1916</i>  |       |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Simone Emma* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *126121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st Lt.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st Lt.</i>                           |       | <i>1920</i>           | <i>1922</i>          |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>1st Lt. 1920 1922 Paid 4/22</i> |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                        |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified:                         |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 1922</i>          |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |

6-679

NAME:

Emma Simcoe

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

415381

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

\$12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7 24 |         |       | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 26      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 38      |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. &amp; Receipt Card.

3 PAID

NAME: *Simcoe, Philander*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766289* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 11, 1910.*

Service: *Corp B 1 Mo 8 M 8y*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 18 Aug 90             | 13 May 92            | Reis   | 19    | 22 May 1912           | 25 Oct 1912          |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 5     | JUN 9                 | 1915                 |

Fees:

40

10 1919  
50 1920

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*50181*

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6-681

NAME:

*Simcoe Benjamin*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*10491*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

*Capt + (P. A. 6 M 10y 10d)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>10</i>             | <i>10</i>            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, KY*

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 29 1909*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*25135*

Home:



|                        |             |              |           |              |                     |              |                   |              |                |                        |         |              |         |  |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| NAME: Philander Simcoe |             |              |           |              | 6883                |              |                   |              |                | Certificate No. 766289 |         |              |         |  |
| Last paid to:          |             |              |           |              | Rate: 12 19 25 40   |              |                   |              |                | Remarks: 50 20 67 4    |         |              |         |  |
|                        |             |              |           |              | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |              |                   |              |                | 50181                  |         |              |         |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1                |             | 1911. 1      | 6 N. D. B | 1915. 1      | 1 57                | 1919. 1      | 4 120             | 1923. 1      | 4 100          | 1927. 1                |         |              |         |  |
| 1907. 2                |             | 1911. 2      | 6 HEO     | 1915. 2      | 2 57                | 1919. 2      | 4 120             | 1923. 2      | 4 50           | 1927. 2                |         |              |         |  |
| 1907. 3                |             | 1911. 3      |           | 1915. 3      | 3 57                | 1919. 3      | 4 120             | 1923. 3      | 4 50           | 1927. 3                |         |              |         |  |
| 1907. 4                |             | 1911. 4      |           | 1915. 4      | 4 4                 | 1919. 4      |                   | 1923. 4      | 12 4 50        | 1927. 4                |         |              |         |  |
| 1908. 1                |             | 1912. 1      | 6 A M F   | 1916. 1      | 1 4 75              | 1920. 1      | 4                 | 1924. 1      | 1 4 50         | 1928. 1                |         |              |         |  |
| 1908. 2                |             | 1912. 2      | 6 LBL     | 1916. 2      | 2 75                | 1920. 2      | 4 120             | 1924. 2      | 2 4 50         | 1928. 2                |         |              |         |  |
| 1908. 3                |             | 1912. 3      |           | 1916. 3      | 3 4 75              | 1920. 3      | 4 141             | 1924. 3      | 3 4 50         | 1928. 3                |         |              |         |  |
| 1908. 4                |             | 1912. 4      | 4         | 1916. 4      | 4 4 75              | 1920. 4      | 4 4 150           | 1924. 4      | 4 Trans to Mo. | 1928. 4                |         |              |         |  |
| 1909. 1                |             | 1913. 1      | 4 LBL     | 1917. 1      | 1 4 75              | 1921. 1      | 4 150             | 1925. 1      | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1                |         |              |         |  |
| 1909. 2                |             | 1913. 2      | 4 57      | 1917. 2      | 2 4 75              | 1921. 2      | 4 150             | 1925. 2      | 2              | 1929. 2                |         |              |         |  |
| 1909. 3                | 18 NT       | 1913. 3      | 4         | 1917. 3      | 3 4 75              | 1921. 3      | 4 150             | 1925. 3      | 3              | 1929. 3                |         |              |         |  |
| 1909. 4                |             | 1913. 4      | 4         | 1917. 4      | 4 4 75              | 1921. 4      | 4 4 150           | 1925. 4      | 4              | 1929. 4                |         |              |         |  |
| 1910. 1                | 11 A. M.    | 1914. 1      | 1 57      | 1918. 1      | 1 4 75              | 1922. 1      | 4 150             | 1926. 1      | 1              | 1930. 1                |         |              |         |  |
| 1910. 2                | 8 B. E. R.  | 1914. 2      | 2 57      | 1918. 2      | 2 4 75              | 1922. 2      | 4 150             | 1926. 2      | 2              | 1930. 2                |         |              |         |  |
| 1910. 3                | 11 B. E. R. | 1914. 3      | 3 57      | 1918. 3      | 3 4 75              | 1922. 3      | 4 150             | 1926. 3      | 3              | 1930. 3                |         |              |         |  |
| 1910. 4                |             | 1914. 4      | 4 57      | 1918. 4      | 4 132               | 1922. 4      | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 4      | 4              | 1930. 4                |         |              |         |  |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Simcoe</i> |                      |              |         |              | Certificate No. <i>710491</i> |              |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |                      |              |         |              | Rate:                         |              |         |              |         |
|                              |                      |              |         |              | Remarks: <i>Dead</i>          |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |                      | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |                               | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2                      | <i>7 60</i>          | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2      |                               | 1919. 2      |         | 1923. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3                      |                      | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3      |                               | 1919. 3      |         | 1923. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4                      | <i>7 60</i>          | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4      |                               | 1919. 4      |         | 1923. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1                      | <i>7 60</i>          | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |                               | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2                      | <i>6 60</i>          | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2      |                               | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3                      |                      | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3      |                               | 1920. 3      |         | 1924. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4                      | <i>8 60</i>          | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4      |                               | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1                      | <i>Dead</i>          | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |                               | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2                      |                      | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2      |                               | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3                      |                      | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3      |                               | 1921. 3      |         | 1925. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4                      | <i>9/16/10 42.00</i> | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4      |                               | 1921. 4      |         | 1925. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1                      |                      | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |                               | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2                      |                      | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2      |                               | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3                      |                      | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3      |                               | 1922. 3      |         | 1926. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4                      |                      | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4      |                               | 1922. 4      |         | 1926. 4      |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Dis:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 201   | 100  | 10/10/11             | 1/1/12              |       |      |                      |                     |
| 100   | 100  | 1/1/12               | 5/1/13              |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 4 - 1913

Bureau notified:

Former R. I. No.:

584. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Simcox Elizabeth

ACT OF JUN 3 1920

Certificate No.

762 039

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt L 1 Ohio H A

6-5574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Refunded \$50 CD 3036 7/30/28

Died 4/1/28 Reimbursement order dated 10/23/28 payable to

Annetta Simcox  
1145 South A.  
Colledo, Ohio

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Sincov</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>6241</i>       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>     |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</b> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                             | 12  |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                             | 11  |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1                             | 10  |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |         |
| 2                             | 9   |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                             | 11  |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1                             | 10  |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |         |
| 2                             | 12  |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                             | 12  |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1                             | 12  |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1                             |     |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1                             |     |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |

| NAME: ELIZABETH SINCOX |      | Certificate No. 762939 |      | Fees 762939 |      | JULY 3, 1920<br>Act of May 1, 1920<br>20 SEPTEMBER 1916 |      | GROUP 3 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|-------------|------|---|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE-                  | 30   | 50                     | 1923 | 1924        | 1925 | 1926  | 1927 | 1928    | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY               | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                  | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                  | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                    | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                   | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                   | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                 | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER              | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 50 | 4 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

June 17, 1913

AUG 12 1913

INC 10 MAY 1, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1913 OCT 28 1916

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

12 10 Apr 1905

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1913

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TORTON ARIZ

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: ELIZABETH SIMCOX

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

702939

Last paid to:

702939

Rate:

12

= 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | 4       | 30           |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 2 4 90  |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 30           |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 30 |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 30           |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4    |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 30           |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4       | 36           |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 1 4 30  |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 30           |         | 2            |         | 2            | 2 4 30  |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4       |              |         | 3            | 4 95.50 | 3            | 3 4 30  |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 5       |              |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 30  |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4       | 60           |         | 1            |         | 1            | 5 4     |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 60           |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 30    | 3            | 4       | 60           |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4       | 69.67        |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            | 4 30    | 1            | 4       | 75           |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4       | 75           |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4       | 75           |         | 3            | PAID    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4       | 75           |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

112200

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 14      | 1915. 1      | 36      |              | 1919. 1 | 4 75         | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30       |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12      | 2            | 36      |              | 2       | 4 75         | 2       | 10 4 30      |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 22      | 3            | 4 36    |              | 3       | 4 75         | 3       | 11 4         |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 14      | 4            |         |              | 4       | 4 75         | 4       | 12 4         |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 14      | 1            | 4 36    |              | 1       | 4 75         | 1       | 1 4 30       |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |              | 2       | 4 75         | 2       | 2 4 30       |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 21      | 3            | 4 36    |              | 3       |              | 3       | 3 4 30       |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36.93 |              | 4       | 4 90         | 4       |              |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 60    |              | 1       | 4 90         | 1       |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60    |              | 2       | 4 90         | 2       |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    |              | 3       | 4 90         | 3       |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 60.67 |              | 4       | 4 90         | 4       |              |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    |              | 1       | 4 90         | 1       |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    |              | 2       | 4 90         | 2       |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 75    |              | 3       | 4 90         | 3       |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    |              | 4       |              | 4       |              |         |

NAME Simcox Ester A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. 752085

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob Simcox

Service C orp. A. 8 Pa. Cav.

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 70   |                      |                     |
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   |                      |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 30, 1929.

DEC 12 1929

NAME:

Simcox, Ester A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

752085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR 19 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Simcox

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp. A. 8. Pa. Cav

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|

Orig. 12/14 Oct. 1912 2. Jan 9. 3

Inc. 20 Nov. 29, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: John B. Kesler P.C. 12 1/3, 13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau Notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll N

NOV 17 1918

ESTER A SIMCOX

Certificate No.

### Fees

752085

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Ester A. Sincor

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 752085.

Last paid to :

Rate:

$$120 = 30$$

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

~~GROUP 1 PAID~~

4 TO JULY 4 1960

488

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

830655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F

Service:

Sergeant G 68 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Married 1894

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 (Oct 30-1916 Sept 10-1917  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

J. H. Sauls 10.12 10/5.17  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 15-1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





0508

NAME: Simcox Frederick G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.  
1212226

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman USS Hist, Vulcan & Vixen

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | Sep 22 1921           | Nov 10 1922         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney *ad 28/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 1922

6-577

050

NAME:

FREDERICK G. SIMCOX

Certificate No.  
1212226

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.<br>1           | 1911.<br>1           | 1915.<br>1           | 1919.<br>1           | 1923.<br>1           | 1927.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908.<br>1           | 1912.<br>1           | 1916.<br>1           | 1920.<br>1           | 1924.<br>1           | 1928.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909.<br>1           | 1913.<br>1           | 1917.<br>1           | 1921.<br>1           | 1925.<br>1           | 1929.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910.<br>1           | 1914.<br>1           | 1918.<br>1           | 1922.<br>1           | 1926.<br>1           | 1930.<br>1           |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

C-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *James W. ...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: **WAR**

Service: *...*

Disability: *Right hernia*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees: *...*

Transferred to: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Buried or notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Simcox Jacob* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1901**

Certificate No. *...*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees: *...*

Transferred to: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Oct 1 1911* Buried or notified: *Nov 4 1912*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681

*Accrued Order 21 Jan 1913*  
*Ester A. Simcox, widow*  
*210 - 5 St.*  
*Removo Pa*



| NAME: _____                     |     |      |         |       |             |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. _____ |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1903</b> |     |      |         |       | Rate: _____ |      |         |       |     | Remarks: _____        |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.         | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1           | 12   | 30      | 1915. | 1   |                       | 30      | 1919. | 1   |      | 30      | 1923. | 9   | 4    | 20      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2           | 8    | 30      |       | 2   | 4                     | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 10  | 4    | 10      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3           |      |         |       | 3   | 4                     |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 11  | 4    | 10      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4           |      |         |       | 4   | 4                     | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 12  | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1           |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                       | 30      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1924. | 1   | 4    |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2           | 23   | 30      |       | 2   | 4                     | 30      |       | 2   | 1    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 7    | 30      |       | 3           | 22   |         |       | 3   | 4                     | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4           | 16   |         |       | 4   | 4                     | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                 | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1           |      |         |       | 1   | 4                     | 30      |       | 1   | 4    | 30      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2           | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4                     | 30      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 30      | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 17   |         |       | 3           | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4           |      |         |       | 4   |                       | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                 | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1           | 4    | 30      |       | 1   |                       | 30      |       | 1   | 4    | 30      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 2   | 20   | 30      | 1914. | 2           | 4    | 30      | 1918. | 2   | 4                     |         | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 30      | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3           |      | 30      |       | 3   | 4                     | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 25   | 30      |       | 4           |      | 30      |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                 |     |      |         |       |             |      |         |       |     | GROUP 1 PAID          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 |     |      |         |       |             |      |         |       |     | 4 1922                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

| NAME: <b>Jacob Simcox</b> |     |      |         |       |                    |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <b>04 40</b> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>0</b>    |     |      |         |       | Rate: <b>2 1/2</b> |      |         |       |     | Remarks: _____               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                  | 6    |         | 1915. | 1   |                              |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   | 11   | 30      |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                  |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2                  | 8    |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                  |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                  |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**GROUP 1**  
2/13 65 53

NAME: *Simcox Joseph* **DECEASED.** **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.) *341.640*

Certificate No. *563637* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Co. L, O. A. Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS          | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>19 June</i>       | <i>8 July 12</i>    |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1913**

Remarks:

Home: *Art* Home:  6-691

NAME: *Simcox Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *341.640*

Certificate No. *563637* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. L, O. A. Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS          | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 23</i>        | <i>May 1</i>        |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1913*

Remarks:

Home: *Art* Home:  6-691

| NAME: <u>Joseph Simcox</u>        |     |      |         | DATE: <u>1910</u><br><b>SPECIAL ACT</b> |     |      |                       | Certificate No. <u>563-037</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by: <u>5-6 JUN 1910</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>50-</u>                        |     |      |                       | Remarks: <u>341.640</u>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount.               | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 1   |      |                       | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |                       |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |                       |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |                       |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 1   |      |                       | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |                       |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      | 14 82.50              |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      | 4                     |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   |      |         |   | 1   |      | 24 190                |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 2   |      |                       | 1917.                          | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      | 7/10 5.00             |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      | Widow. (Wid. Defiance |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   |      |         |   | 1   |      |                       |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 2   |      |                       | 1918.                          | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |                       |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |                       |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph Simcox</u>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>563-037</u> |     |      |                             |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10-1-1910</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>5-</u>                |     |      |                             | Remarks: <u>5 + 500</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                     | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      | 45                          | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      | 12 45                       |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      | 45                          |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |                             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      | 45                          | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |                             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      | Enabled Remittance for 1914 |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |                             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      | GROUP 3                     | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |                             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |                             |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |                             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |                             | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |                             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | 10 50   |                                | 3   |      |                             |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | 45      |                                | 4   |      |                             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

563 6370

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of

1890.

Service:

Pr L 10vta.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC 12 25 June 02 1 Nov 02.

Post:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3101

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

18221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jimmie Simcox

Service:

1st &amp; 2nd 3.6 24 8.9

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

MINORS - 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

|        |          |     |          |         |            |            |
|--------|----------|-----|----------|---------|------------|------------|
| Aug 2  | 3        | 109 | 8 Sept 2 | Charles | 3 May 1911 | 5 Aug 1910 |
| Inc 30 | May 1910 |     |          |         |            |            |

Post:

80 to 1st 2nd 3rd &amp; Co 2nd 26

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L. I. R.



NAME: Joseph Simcox Certificate No. 563607

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 26   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7.36 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9.36 |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: John J. Simcox Certificate No. 708257

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |             |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |             |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |             |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9/16 168.47 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 0 26.13     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *JAMES MARY SIMCOE MARY* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *39161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *David James* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt & 35 Ind*

| ISSUES.                                   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <i>129 Apr 01</i>     | <i>July 07</i>       |   |               |         |
| Fees:                                     |       |                       |                      | Died <i>3/31/1913</i> Pension order dated <i>1/12/15</i><br>payable to <i>Mary S Gray</i> |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS IND</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |               |         |
| Died: <i>Mar 31-1913</i>                  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>May 5-1913</i>  |               |         |
| Remarks:                                  |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>157</i>                |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Simcoe Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Simcoe*

Service: *1st Regt. Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.        |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <i>20 Dec 1902</i>    | <i>June 1905</i>     |   |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from<br>Act of that date |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT, MICH.</i>                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>   |               |         |
| Died: <i>April 8, 1915</i>                              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>5-3 JUN 11 1915</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>741</i>                              |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Mary Jones Mrs. Simcoe* Certificate No. *29161*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 21 36        | 1915. 1 23 20        | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 16 31              | 2 23 20              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 13 36              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 21 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 13 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12 31              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 11 36              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Mrs. Simcoe* **Mexican War WIDOW** Certificate No. *12190*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 0 36         | 1915. 1 4 36                     | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 <del>4 36</del> <b>GROUP 3</b> | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 2 36               | 1                                | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 2 36               | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1                                | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 3 36               | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1                                | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*4-36 Check No 785185 JUN 4 1915*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 9 1928

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 28 1916

Remarks:

Check: 2891073

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

1281-K Mary A. Simeox

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

John M. Simeox + \$60.00

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 30      | 1915. | 1   | 4                            | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 8    | 40      |       | 2   | 4                            |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4                            |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                            |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1926. | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |          | 1912. | 1   | 9    |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4                            |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4                            |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4                            | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         | 1924. | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |          | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4                            |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                            | 83.86   |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4                            | 84.87   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      | 1928. | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |          | 1914. | 1   | 4    |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4                            | 75      | 1923. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 44.80 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10       |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4                            | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-681

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 0    |         | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 3    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 0    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10 36   |       | 4   | 11   |         |       |     |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 5       | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 5       |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 10      |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 8       |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1

NAME: Simone, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 26958 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James C. Hunter **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Co 173 Ohio

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Ine 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Joseph H Hunter

Transferred from: 65021 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 12 1920 6-679

NAME: Simone, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 23059 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Hunter

Service: Co 173 Ohio

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1411

JAN 12 1917

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869580

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 60    | 1927. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 5 30    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 5       | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1928. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1929. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1930. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |              |         |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

6-581

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

4588

Certificate No.

250548

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1927. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1928. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 85    | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1929. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1930. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |              |         |

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Simcox Ruth* MEX. WAR WID. ~~11015~~

Certificate No. *2010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JAN. 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co. 10. 2nd Inf.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>8 29 Jan. 88</i>   | <i>29 Mar. 88</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|         |       | <i>2 19 Apr. 98</i>   |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Apr. 1914* Bureau not filed: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Simcox Ruth*

Certificate No. *2010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Michael* *FORMER WIDOW*

Service: *Co. 10. 2nd Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

Butch Simcox

## Mexican War

W:23W

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1            |         | 1911. 1 9    | 36      | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                  |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | GROUP 3 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                  |         | 3 4          | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                  |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1            |         | 1 8          | 36      | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                  |         | 2            | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                  |         | 3 9          | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                  |         | 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1            |         | 1            | 36      | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                  |         | 2 4          | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 <sup>th</sup> | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                  |         | 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10               | 36      | 1 4          |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2            | 36      | 2            | 36      | 1918. 2      |         | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3 10               | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                  | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Samuel C. Simcox

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *Simcox Shadrach R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145399* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr 9 137 Pa 267 Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG   |       | <i>12-21-07</i>       | <i>13 April 1908</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>15 3 June 1912</i> | <i>28 Feb 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Med. 14. 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1915*

Remarks: *W (u)*

Died *3/14 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 10, 1915*

Payable to *Harold Reynolds Simcox 145 E. 18 St.*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: *Jacksonville, Fla.* G-681

NAME: *Simcox Shadrach R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1907</i>           |                      |        |       | <i>32 June 10, 1918</i> |                      |

Ino. \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 16 1920* *OCT 22 1920*

NAME:

Shedrach R. Simcox

Certificate No.

1145399

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate: 15.50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 2 36         | 1915. 1 4 46.50      | 1919. 1 DEAD         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Reported.

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 2 36         | 1915. 1 4 46.50      | 1919. 1 4 96         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lincoln, William W.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

2613428 (3-P. A. 1.)

957122.

Ch. 124" (R)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 20 Mch. 1/07          | (Aug. 21/07)         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/28/10 - C.R.

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1910

Remarks:

1000 ACT OF JUNE 1, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lime Eden P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

53781

(3-P. A. 1.)

304278

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Pri. Lt 15th Inf

A. L. L. of R side of chest

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 7 | 25.31 | Aug. 1893             | 19 Mar. 1907         | Inc. 30 | 140   | Oct 9. 1915           | Dec 7 1915           |
|        |       | May 1912              | 24                   |         |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 |       | May 1. 1920           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 27, 1927

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1922

44071

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: 261 William W. Simeox

Certificate No.

957.122

Last paid to :

3:128

Rate: 20%

Земля :

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. |     | 1    | 60      | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. |     | 1    | 60      | 1913. |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. |     | 1    | 60      | 1914. |     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   |      | 20 1667 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

2-28-10

Widow Mary A

1911-10

9-681

NAME:

NAME: Edlen P. Lime

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 30427A

Last paid to:

Kate

Remarks  
~~#7283140~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    | 6 51    | 1915. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 120                           |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 6 51    |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 120                           |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 5 51    |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |     | 3    | 4 120                           |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 51    |       |     | 4    | 4 45    |       |     | 4    | 4 120                           |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    | 6 51    | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 120                           |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 6 51    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    | 4 120                           |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 0 51    |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |     | 3    | 4 141                           |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 2 51    |       |     | 4    | 4       |       |     | 4    | 4 150                           |
| 1909. |     | 1    | 6 51    | 1913. |     | 1    | 4 51    | 1917. |     | 1    | 4       | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 150                           |
|       |     | 2    | 6 51    |       |     | 2    | 7 51    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    | 4 150                           |
|       |     | 3    | 6 51    |       |     | 3    | 7 51    |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    | 4 150                           |
|       |     | 4    | 7 51    |       |     | 4    | 4       |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    | 4 150                           |
| 1910. |     | 1    | 6 51    | 1914. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1918. |     | 1    | 4 90    | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 150                           |
|       |     | 2    | 7 51    |       |     | 2    | 7 51    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    | 4 150                           |
|       |     | 3    | 5 51    |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    | 4 150                           |
|       |     | 4    | 5 51    |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4    | 4       |       |     | 4    | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 |

NAME: *Sim, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108045* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cof Co. 1st M. Inf. Div. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 10</i> |       | <i>Jan. 26, 1920</i>  | <i>Jan. 25, 1922</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *to fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 6 1922 6-681

NAME: **SIME, HUGH T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1184244** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Major 1st Calif Inf & 11 U S V Cav**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6571 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 12    |      | June 28, 1920        |                     |        |
| 18    |      | Feb 10, 1925         |                     |        |
| 24    |      | Feb 10, 1929         |                     |        |
| 30    |      | Feb 10, 1932         |                     |        |

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died: *Feb 3, 1926* Reported: *FEB 2 1926*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 19 1926*

*William Sime*

*1226-34" - Ave.*

*San Francisco, Calif.*

| NAME: <i>Elmer H. Sime</i>   |     |      |         | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>11980-5</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for:   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>     |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1907. 1 30</p> <p>1908. 1 4</p> <p>1909. 1 4</p> <p>1910. 1 4</p> <p>1911. 1 4</p> <p>1912. 1 4</p> <p>1913. 1 4</p> <p>1914. 1 4</p> <p>1915. 1 4</p> <p>1916. 1 4</p> <p>1917. 1 4</p> <p>1918. 1 4</p> <p>1919. 1 4</p> <p>1920. 1 4</p> <p>1921. 1 4</p> <p>1922. 1 4</p> </div> <div> <p>1923. 1 4</p> <p>1924. 1 4</p> <p>1925. 1 4</p> <p>1926. 1 4</p> <p>1927. 1 4</p> <p>1928. 1 4</p> <p>1929. 1 4</p> <p>1930. 1 4</p> <p>1931. 1 4</p> <p>1932. 1 4</p> <p>1933. 1 4</p> <p>1934. 1 4</p> </div> </div> |     |      |         |                     |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME                       |   | HUGH T SIME   |    |
|----------------------------|---|---|----|
| Certificate No.            |   | 1184244   |    |
| Fees                       |   | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920   |    |
| RATE—                      |   | 12 12 12 18   |    |
|                            |   | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |    |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |   | 6-6571  |    |
| JANUARY                    | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| MARCH                      | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| APRIL                      | 4 | 4   | 18 |
| MAY                        | 4 | 4   |    |
| JUNE                       | 4 | 4   |    |
| JULY                       | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 | 4   | 4  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 | 4   | 4  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sime Hugh J*

Certificate No. *1184.244* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Major 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Calif Inf and 11 Reg U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Age*

**ISSUE**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>June 28. 1920</i>  | <i>Feb 11. 1921</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb 10. 1925</i>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 10. 1929</i>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *30 Feb 10. 1932*

*\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 3/2/21*

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Winton*

Certificate No. *21755* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Maj. 21<sup>st</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July 20 1922</i>   | <i>Jan 1 1923</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *800.00 Paid 2/5/23*

Transferred from: *670523*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Simen Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *P B 3 Mo Inf*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12                          |       | 8 May 1909            | 17 June 1909         |                                  |               |         |
| INC. 25                          |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30                           |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Simendinger, Theodore*

Certificate No. *968298* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 73 N Y Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                      | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
|          | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |      |          |
|          | 72   | Oct 24 1922          |                     |   |            |      |          |
| Remarks: |      |                      |                     | <i>May 28, 1920</i><br>Reported: <i>TEB 11 1920</i> |            |      |          |

6-6572



NAME: *Siemensdinger, Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968,298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. U 73 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rec.   | 12    | 27 July 07            | 27 July 07           | Rec.   | 20    | 31 Mch. 1913          | 31 Mch. 1913         |
|        | 15    | 18 May 12             | 18 May 12            |        | 24    | 15 Apr. 1917          | 15 Apr. 1917         |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 35    | JUN 10 1918           | JUN 10 1918          |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *INC 12 Oct 24 1922, rate 3 523 c*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53 25* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Simeno, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 2*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey Simeno*

Service: *Art. 7 9th M. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|          | 8     | 22 May 05             | 22 May 06            |
| Increase | 12    | Act April 13, 1906    |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Boston 16 Sep 07*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Theodore Simmerdinger Certificate No. 26524 968,298

Last paid to: June 1, 1920 Rate: 24 35 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|--------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4      | 60      | 1919. | 1      | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 150   |
| 2     | 8   | 7    | 1920    | 2     | 9   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 60     | 2       | 4     | 105    | 2    | 10      | 4 50  | 2   |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 7   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 60     | 3       | 4     | 105    | 3    | 11      | 4     | 3   |      |         |
| 4     | 13  |      |         | 4     | 8   |      |         | 4     |     |        | 4       |       | 105    | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 26      | 1916. | 1   |        |         | 1920. | 1      | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   | 11   | 4 50    |
| 2     | 7   |      |         | 2     | 7   | 40   |         | 2     | 4   | 60     | 2       | 4     | 105    | 2    | 12      | 4 50  | 2   |      |         |
| 3     | 15  |      |         | 3     | 10  | 45   |         | 3     | 4   | 60     | 3       | 14    | 166 50 | 3    | 3       | 4 50  | 3   |      |         |
| 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 60     | 4       | 4     | 50     | 4    | 4       | 4 50  | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    |         | 1913. | 1   | 45   |         | 1917. | 1   | 4      | 60      | 1921. | 1      |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 7   |      |         | 2     | 60  |      |         | 2     | 4   | 66 53  | 2       | 4     | 150    | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
| 3     | 10  |      |         | 3     | 60  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 72     | 3       | 4     | 150    | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
| 4     | 8   |      |         | 4     | 60  |      |         | 4     | 4   | 72     | 4       | 4     | 150    | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1918. | 1   | 4      | 72      | 1922. | 1      | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 9   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 4   | 72     | 2       | 4     | 150    | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
| 3     | 13  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     | 4   | 162 80 | 3       |       |        | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
| 4     | 2   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     |     |        | 4       |       |        | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Mary L. Simmer Certificate No. 609678

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: full name Mary Ritchotte

| Yr.   | Qr.    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|--------|------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1      |      |         | 1911. | 1     | 36      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |        |      |         | 2     | 27    | 36      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 20     |      |         | 3     | 10/30 | 13 20   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 12     |      |         | 4     | 3     | 108     |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1      | 7    | 24      | 1912. | 1     | GROUP 3 |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 11     |      |         | 2     |       |         |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 12     | 36   |         | 3     |       |         |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 17     | 36   |         | 4     |       |         |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1      | 5    | 36      | 1913. | 1     |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 10     |      |         | 2     |       |         |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 11     |      |         | 3     |       |         |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 15     |      |         | 4     |       |         |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1      | 10   |         | 1914. | 1     |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |        |      |         | 2     |       |         |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | OCT 10 | 36   |         | 3     |       |         |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 16     |      |         | 4     |       |         |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Simenson Christian L

Certificate No.

1114836

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 15 Wis Vol Inf and I 13 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Ch. 35 1-4-27 canceled.

6-6571

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

26864

(2-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc.

30 May 1, 1920

INCREASE

2/30

Oct 2, 1916

Dec 20, 1916

27

Oct 2, 1921

30

June 10, 1918

38

Oct 2, 1917

Transferred to

Transferred to

Died

Died at

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

DEC 29 1916

CHRISTIAN L SIMENSON

Certificate No.

### Fees

1114836

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE- 50 50 50 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1923

1924

1925

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

|           | 12 | PH | 13 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH |
|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JANUARY   | 12 | PH | 13 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH |
| FEBRUARY  | 12 | PH | 10 | PH | 10 | PH | 9  | PH |
| MARCH     | 11 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH | 10 | PH |
| APRIL     | 11 | PH | 10 | PH | 12 | PH | 9  | PH |
| MAY       | 12 | PH | 13 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH |
| JUNE      | 12 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH | 9  | PH |
| JULY      | 13 | PH | 12 | PH | 11 | PH | 12 | PH |
| AUGUST    | 14 | PH | 11 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | PH | 10 | PH | 11 | PH | 13 | PH |
| OCTOBER   | 11 | PH | 11 | PH | 12 | PH | 10 | PH |
| NOVEMBER  | 13 | PH | 11 | PH | 11 | PH | 10 | PH |
| DECEMBER  | 11 | PH | 10 | PH | 12 | PH | 10 | PH |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Less paid to:

Rate:

~~26~~ of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                 | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|------------------------|---------|------|-------------------------|---------|------|-------------------|---------|------|------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 6 36                   | 1915.   | 1    | 17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 1919.   | 1    | 22 114 PH         | 1923.   | 1    | 13 150 PH              | 1927.   | 1    |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 5 36                   | 2       |      | 17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 2       |      | 18 114 PH         | 2       |      | 10 50 PH               | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 1 36                   | 3       |      | 17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 3       |      | 18 114 PH         | 3       |      | 11 50 PH               | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 6 36                   | 4       |      | 15 49 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 4       |      | 16 114 PH         | 4       |      | 12 12 <sup>50</sup> PH | 4       |      |         |
| 1       |      |         | 1       |      | 4 36                   | 1       |      | 49 <sup>50</sup>        | 1       |      | 114               | 1       |      | 11 50 PH               | 1       |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 6 36                   | 2       |      | 19 49 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 2       |      | 17 114 PH         | 2       |      | 14 50 PH               | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 11 36                  | 3       |      | 49 <sup>50</sup>        | 3       |      | 163 <sup>20</sup> | 3       |      | 11 50 PH               | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 4 36                   | 4       |      | 14 49 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 4       |      |                   | 4       |      | Trans to Mo            | 4       |      |         |
| 1       |      |         | 1       |      | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 1       |      | 16 64 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 1       |      | 150 PH            | 1       |      | Payment Card           | 1       |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 2       |      | 16 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 2       |      | 150 PH            | 2       |      |                        | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 3       |      | 64 <sup>50</sup>        | 3       |      | 150 PH            | 3       |      |                        | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 4       |      | 64 <sup>50</sup>        | 4       |      | 150               | 4       |      |                        | 4       |      |         |
| 1       |      |         | 1       |      | 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 1       |      | 64 <sup>50</sup> PH     | 1       |      | 150               | 1       |      |                        | 1       |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2       |      | 16 64 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 2       |      | 13 150 PH         | 2       |      |                        | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH | 3       |      | 12 64 <sup>50</sup> PH  | 3       |      | 10 150 PH         | 3       |      |                        | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH | 4       |      | 21 106 <sup>53</sup> PH | 4       |      | TO UVE            | 4       |      |                        | 4       |      |         |

NAME:

Simenson Patricia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

667111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Hans.

Service:

Corpl. H 9 In Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Crq. 8                  |       | 16 Mch. 1908          |                      | ...   |               |         |
|                         | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 23 Nov. 1908         |       |               |         |
| Inc 20                  |       | 17 Feb. 1917          | 12 Mch. 1917         |       |               |         |
| Fees:                   |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920      |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Hankow, In.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Petra Simonson

Certificate No.

667111

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 20 25 30

Remarks:

1/2 74 80

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 11   |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 30      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 12   |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 74.67   |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 13   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 17   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

054

NAME:

Simenson Peter

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

37050

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ldsman for Training USS Franklin

Disability:

Dis of lungs and heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 17    | 13 May 1905           | 23 Nov 1905          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2514

Home:

6-477

NAME: *Peter Simenson*

488

Certificate No. *37050*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

*2514*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1 10 A. M. 5 |         | 1 4 57                          |         | 1 4 51       |         | 2 9 4 34                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 11 A. M. 7 |         | 2 4 51                          |         | 2 4 51       |         | 3 10 4 17                     |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 12 S E R   |         | 3                               |         | 3 4 51       |         | 4 11 4                        |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 51                            |         | 4 51         |         | 5 12 4                        |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1 11 S E R   |         | 1 4 51                          |         | 1 4 51       |         | 6 1 4                         |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 11 S E R   |         | 2 4 51                          |         | 2 4 51       |         | 7 2 4                         |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 17 N D B   |         | 3 4 51                          |         | 3 4 51       |         | 8 3                           |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 51                          |         | 4 4 51       |         | 9 4                           |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1 4 N. T.    |         | 1 4 51                          |         | 1 4 51       |         | 10 1                          |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 51                          |         | 2 4 51       |         | 11 2                          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 JUL 1909   |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 51                          |         | 3 4 51       |         | 12 3                          |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 51       |         | 4 4 51                          |         | 4 4 51       |         | 13 4                          |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1 10 N. D. B |         | 1 4 51                          |         | 1 4 51       |         | 14 1                          |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11 S. E. R |         | 2 51         |         | 2 4 51                          |         | 2 4 51       |         | 15 2                          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 18 S. E. R |         | 3 4 51       |         | 3 4 51                          |         | 3 4 51       |         | 16 3                          |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 51       |         | 4 4 51                          |         | 4 4 51       |         | 17 4                          |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |              |         |                               |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |                                 |         |              |         | means to No.<br>payment Card. |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |                                 |         |              |         | 6-077                         |         |              |         |

|  |           |                                   |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Tony, Pierre</i> <sup>now</sup> <i>as: Calles Simon</i> |           | (3-P. A. 1.)                      |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>1010267</i>                                   |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1918                |                      |
| ARMY INVALID.  |           | <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>       |                      |
| Service: <i>Mus c, Co B. 94. U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>                 |           |                                   |                      |
| Disability:  |           |                                   |                      |
| ISSUES.  |           |                                   |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>March 1907</i>                 | <i>10 Dec 1907</i>   |
| <i>42</i>  | <i>4</i>  | <i>Aug 1911</i>                   | <i>30 Aug 1911</i>   |
| <i>48</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>Aug 1913</i>                   | <i>14 Oct 1913</i>   |
| <i>24</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 1915</i>                   |                      |
| <i>30</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 1920</i>                   |                      |
| Transferred from:  |           | Transferred to:                   |                      |
| <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>  |           |                                   |                      |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:                  |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Interim</i>  |           | <i>to be a man from Pierre J.</i> |                      |
| <i>Pauline</i>   |           |                                   |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>918</i>                                       |           | Home:                             |                      |
| <i>6-57</i>  |           |                                   |                      |

|  |           |                                |                      |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Simon, John</i>                     |           | (3-P. A. 1a)                   |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>4111</i>                  |           | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |                      |
| ARMY INVALID                                 |           |                                |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt. &amp; Corp F 14 Ky V Inf</i> |           |                                |                      |
| Disability:                                  |           |                                |                      |
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  |
|  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>             |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>                                   | <i>72</i> | <i>May 27, 1924</i>            | <i>Sept 10, 1924</i> |
| <i>Inc</i>                                   | <i>90</i> | <i>Oct 3, 1928</i>             | <i>Dec 27, 1928</i>  |
| HOMES—Admitted                               |           | Discharged                     |                      |
| Died: <i>Jan 8 1929</i>                      |           | Reported: <i>FEB 16 1929</i>   |                      |
| Remarks: <i>ck</i>                           |           |                                |                      |
| SEP 20 1924                                  |           |                                |                      |



|                                    |                      |                       |                      |                        |                         |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |                      |                     |                      |                        |         |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Pie Clary</i>             |                      |                       |                      |                        | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912      |                      |                      |                      |                      | Act of May 11, 1912    |                      |                      |                      |                     |                      |                        |         |
| Last paid for: <i>8-4 Nov 1407</i> |                      |                       |                      |                        | Remarks: <i>2440 50</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912    |                      |                      |                      |                     |                      |                        |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |                      |                     |                      |                        |         |
| 1907. 1 <i>14 36</i>               | 1911. 1 <i>14 36</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4 54</i>   | 1919. 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 50</i>  | 1927. 1                 | 1907. 2 <i>6372</i>  | 1911. 2 <i>13 36</i> | 1915. 2 <i>54</i>    | 1919. 2 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 2 <i>10 4 50</i> | 1927. 2              | 1907. 3 <i>11 36</i> | 1911. 3 <i>11 36</i> | 1915. 3 <i>4 54</i> | 1919. 3 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 3 <i>11 4 50</i> | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 <i>12 36</i>               | 1911. 4 <i>23 36</i> | 1915. 4 <i>5 6880</i> | 1919. 4 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 4 <i>12 4 50</i> | 1927. 4                 | 1908. 1 <i>13 36</i> | 1912. 1 <i>3 12</i>  | 1916. 1 <i>4 72</i>  | 1920. 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1924. 1 <i>1 4 50</i>  | 1928. 1              | 1908. 2 <i>4</i>     | 1912. 2 <i>11 36</i> | 1916. 2 <i>4 72</i> | 1920. 2 <i>4 120</i> | 1924. 2 <i>2 4 50</i>  | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 <i>13 36</i>               | 1912. 3 <i>19 36</i> | 1916. 3 <i>4 72</i>   | 1920. 3 <i>4 150</i> | 1924. 3 <i>3 4 50</i>  | 1928. 3                 | 1908. 4 <i>24</i>    | 1912. 4 <i>23 36</i> | 1916. 4 <i>4 72</i>  | 1920. 4 <i>4 150</i> | 1924. 4 <i>4 150</i>   | 1928. 4              | 1909. 1 <i>36</i>    | 1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1921. 1 <i>4 150</i> | 1925. 1 <i>4 150</i>   | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 <i>11</i>                  | 1913. 2 <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. 2 <i>4 72</i>   | 1921. 2 <i>4 150</i> | 1925. 2 <i>4 150</i>   | 1929. 2                 | 1909. 3 <i>14 36</i> | 1913. 3 <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. 3 <i>4 72</i>  | 1921. 3 <i>4 150</i> | 1925. 3 <i>4 150</i>   | 1929. 3              | 1909. 4 <i>8</i>     | 1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. 4 <i>4 72</i> | 1921. 4 <i>4 150</i> | 1925. 4 <i>4 150</i>   | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 <i>14 36</i>               | 1914. 1 <i>4 54</i>  | 1918. 1 <i>4 72</i>   | 1922. 1 <i>4 150</i> | 1926. 1 <i>4 150</i>   | 1930. 1                 | 1910. 2 <i>11</i>    | 1914. 2 <i>4 54</i>  | 1918. 2 <i>4 72</i>  | 1922. 2 <i>4 150</i> | 1926. 2 <i>4 150</i>   | 1930. 2              | 1910. 3 <i>12 36</i> | 1914. 3 <i>4 54</i>  | 1918. 3 <i>4 72</i> | 1922. 3 <i>4 150</i> | 1926. 3 <i>4 150</i>   | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4                            | 1914. 4              | 1918. 4               | 1922. 4              | 1926. 4                | 1930. 4                 | GROUP 2              |                      |                      |                      |                        | 6-681                |                      |                      |                     |                      |                        |         |

NAME **JOHN P. SIMER.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **462758** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

| GROUP 2                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE--                     | 50-- | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MAY                        | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JUNE                       | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JULY                       | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| AUGUST                     | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1      |       | <i>[Handwritten]</i>  |                      | 23     |       | Sept 11 1915          | Nov 24 1915          |
|        |       | <i>[Handwritten]</i>  |                      | 30     |       | Sept 11 1920          | <i>[Handwritten]</i> |
|        |       |                       |                      | 40     |       | JUN 10 1916           |                      |

Fees: *[Handwritten]* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* KY Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    |       | <i>[Handwritten]</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1917 B - 1081**

Remarks: *[Handwritten]* 3680903 Dated *[Handwritten]* Canceled.

*[Handwritten]* Mar. 5 1917 *[Handwritten]* Matilda J. *[Handwritten]* 7 P. M. 1, *[Handwritten]* Jerusalem, Ohio

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* 1 1918 *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~23~~ 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |          | 1911. 1      | 9 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 51    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 9 4 50  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 12 36   | 2            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 10 4 50 | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 1 36    | 3            | 4 51    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 11 4 50 | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 8 31    | 4            | 4 51    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 12 4 50 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 78 18 67 | 1            | 8 36    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 1 4 50  | 1            |         |
| 2            | 6 36     | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 2 4 50  | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36    | 3            | 19 36   | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 151   | 3            | 3 4 50  | 3            |         |
| 4            | 2 36     | 4            | 18 36   | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 4 50  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 8 36     | 1            | 4 51    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 4 50  | 1            |         |
| 2            | 10 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 4 50  | 2            |         |
| 3            | 1 36     | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 4 50  | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36     | 4            | 51      | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 4 50  | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 10 36    | 1            | 4 51    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 4 50  | 1            |         |
| 2            | 1 36     | 2            | 51      | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 4 50  | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36     | 3            | 51      | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 4 50  | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 36     | 4            | 51      | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 4 50  | 4            |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 72   | 1915. 1      | 4 72    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 72      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11 72   | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 72      | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 72      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10 72   | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 10 72   | 1            | 72      | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 72      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 0 72    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 10 72   | 1            | 72      | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 72      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 12 72   | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

DEAD

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: General James M

Certificate No. 722,832 ARMY INVALID. Law: 334,490  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: 2nd Lt G 157 C n G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    | 15    | 27 Feb 07             | 15 May 07            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 20    | 14 June 07            | 28 June 07           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 21    | May 23, 1915          | May 17, 1915         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Bloomington Ohio

Died: 1 Apr 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Remarks: admission to R.R.

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 2331-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Simeral, Matilda J.

Certificate No. 840262 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander C

Service: Pt G 174 Ohio Inf

76

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

Died: Apr 23, 1920

Reported: Apr 23, 1920

Remarks:

6-6574

| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                      |              |        |



| NAME: <u>James M. Simeral</u> |     |     | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |       |     | Certificate No. <u>722,832</u> |         |       |     |     |         |       |     |     |         |       |     |     |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12/1/12</u>  |     |     | Rate: <u>31</u>  |       |     | Remarks: <u>334,490</u>        |         |       |     |     |         |       |     |     |         |       |     |     |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day                            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |     |                  | 1911. | 1   | 11                             | 60      | 1915. | 1   |     | 4 60    | 1919. | 1   |     |         | 1923. | 1   |     |         |
|                               | 2   |     |                  |       | 2   |                                | 60      |       | 2   |     | 60      |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|                               | 3   | 9   | 45               |       | 3   | 11                             | 60      |       | 3   |     | 4 63    |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|                               | 4   |     |                  |       | 4   |                                | 60      |       | 4   |     | 4 63    |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 9   | 45               | 1912. | 1   | 11                             | 60      | 1916. | 1   |     | 4 63    | 1920. | 1   |     |         | 1924. | 1   |     |         |
|                               | 2   |     |                  |       | 2   |                                | 60      |       | 2   |     | 4 63    |       | 2   |     | 1770553 |       | 2   |     |         |
|                               | 3   | 9   | 45               |       | 3   | 11                             | 60      |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|                               | 4   |     |                  |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 11  | 45               | 1913. | 1   |                                | 60      | 1917. | 1   |     |         | 1921. | 1   |     |         | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
|                               | 2   |     |                  |       | 2   |                                | 4 60    |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|                               | 3   | 11  | 58.83            |       | 3   |                                | 4 60    |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|                               | 4   |     |                  |       | 4   |                                | 4       |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 11  | 60               | 1914. | 1   |                                | 4 60    | 1918. | 1   |     |         | 1922. | 1   |     |         | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
|                               | 2   |     |                  |       | 2   |                                | 4 60    |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|                               | 3   | 10  | 60               |       | 3   |                                | 4 60    |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|                               | 4   |     |                  |       | 4   |                                | 4 60    |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |

NAME **MATILDA J SIMERAL**

Certificate No.

840262

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

**GROUP 3**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

840.262

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Alexander C.

Service:

Pri. G. 174<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 20 |       | Mar 10-1917           | Mar 2-1918           |
| Ind 25  |       | Oct 6-1917            | A                    |
| Ind 30  |       | Mar 1-1918            |                      |

Fees:

Henry C. McConaughy \$10. 4/3/18

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1918

6-670

NAME:

Simerall, Helen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

624443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James Simerall <sup>alias</sup> James Sinclair

Service:

P H 8 U S C Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 |       | 15 Mar 1906           | 22 Apr 1907          |

Fees:

24 June 1914 Reimbursement order dated 31 July 1914  
 payable to John L. Manning  
 143 North Dearborn St  
 Chicago, Ills

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Matilda J. Simeral* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *840262*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 9 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4                  | 10 4 30              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 11 4                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90               |                      | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               |                      | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 3 PAID         |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | 10 JUNE 4, 1922      |                      |                      |

NAME: *Helen Simerall* 11148 Certificate No. *624443*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 4 A.M.F.     | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 A.M.F.           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 14 NDB             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 4            | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 5 NDB              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 SEP        | 1913. 1 4 L O        | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 SEP              | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 S.E.R.     | 1914. 1 4            | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 N.D.B.           | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 32 40              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | Date of death        |                      |                      |

NAME.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | Oct 1, 1912           | Nov 3, 1913          |       |               |         |
| 1st    |       | 10 per month from     |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       | year and that date.   |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Simerl, Abner T

Certificate No.

295498

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. B, 21<sup>st</sup> No. V. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | Apr. 5, 1922.        |                     |                |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died           | Reported    |
|       |      |                      |                     | Apr 4 1927     | MAR 16 1927 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Dr. Dier       |             |

6-6571



|                                     |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>William James Marshall</i> |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>295498</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>     |  |  |  | Rate: _____                   |  |  |  |
| Remarks: _____                      |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **ABNER T SIMERL**

Certificate No. **295498**

Fees

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    |      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72   |      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 10, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 1, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 20     | 27    | July 1907             | 23                   | Sept 1907 |       |                       |                      |
| 22     | 27    | July 1907             | 23                   | Sept 1907 |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081-2-10-11.

Remarks:

R.V. # 5 Maryville, Tenn

Former Roll No.

8  
2 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

PAYEE SIMEE, DAVID A FILE NO. SC 1139979FILE NO. 5B

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                | DATE         | CLERK       |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION | R 636 4-7-43 | J. K. L. E. |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |



| NAME: <i>Adam Simerly</i>                |     |      |                   | DEAD     |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>247185</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|-------------------|----------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>17-4 Aug 1907 \$ 20</i> |     |      |                   | Remarks: |     |      |                |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      | <i>19</i>         | 1911.    | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | <i>10/2 15.75</i> |          | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |                   |          | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <i>6</i>          |          | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|  | 1   |      | <i>6 00</i>       |          | 1   |      |                |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 2   |      | <i>15</i>         | 1912.    | 2   |      |                | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>10</i>         |          | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <i>6 60</i>       |          | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|  | 1   |      | <i>11 60</i>      |          | 1   |      |                |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 2   |      | <i>1</i>          | 1913.    | 2   |      |                | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>12 60</i>      |          | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <i>19</i>         |          | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|  | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i>       |          | 1   |      |                |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 2   |      | <i>7</i>          | 1914.    | 2   |      |                | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>60</i>         |          | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      | <i>19/4 59.33</i> |          |     |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*See Name J. Simerly*

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                           | DATE               | CLERK |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <del>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION</del> | <del>17-4-22</del> |       |
|                                      | <del>3-22-23</del> |       |
|                                      | <del>3-22-23</del> |       |
|                                      |                    |       |
|                                      |                    |       |
|                                      |                    |       |
|                                      |                    |       |
|                                      |                    |       |
|                                      |                    |       |
|                                      |                    |       |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

78

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME   | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|       |      | 12 21 Mch 1891       | 18 Sept 1895        | Inc 30 | 1890         |        |
| INC.  | 20   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910    | Feb 27, 1917        |        |              |        |
| INC.  | 25   | OCTOBER 9, 1917      |                     |        |              |        |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Simerly, George

287057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV - 31924

Oct 24, 24 Accrued or

due to widow's health

Simerly

4 4 4  
Eliza health son  
Simerly



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Simerly George ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 28005 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt A 13 Tenn Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Sight, resulting in severe deafness of both ears & res nearly total deafness of same  
& 2 hearing ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2      |       | 10 May 1920           | 21 Aug 1920          |        |       |                       |                      |
| 38     |       | July 11-1920          | Oct 11-1920          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 72 May 23, 1921 - Sept 22, 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 201 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Simerly Martha Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 960298 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: 6-6573

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt A 13 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig  | 30   | Nov 4 1924           | Apr 4 1925          |

Died: Mar. 13, 1929 APR 24 1929

Reported: PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Remarks:

| MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|------------|----------------------|
| NAME       | COMMENCEMENT         |
|            | ENDING               |



NAME: George Simerly ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 287157

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 38 50 72 Remarks: General

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 151          | 1911. 1 14 81        | 1915. 1 4 81         | 1919. 1 4 114        | 1923. 2 4 72         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 2 81               | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114              | 3 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 114              | 4 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 114              | 12 4 72              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 8 81         | 1 4 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 114              | 1 4 72               | 1928. 1              |
| 2 11 81              | 2 4 81               | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 19 81              | 3 4 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 151 20           | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 6 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans to Mo.       | 4                    |
| 1 4 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 150              | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 8 81         | 2 4 81               | 2 4 81               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 1929. 2              |
| 3 7 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 150 07           | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 216              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 216              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 2 6 81         | 2 4 81               | 2 4 81               | 2 4 216              | 2                    | 1930. 2              |
| 3 8 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 216              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 216              | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1  
4 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME Martha Simerly

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 960298

Fees \$10 W R Allen

RATE— 30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

fee 11.140

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

1/16

William J. Simerly

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/16-17

Bureau notified FEB 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 636713 Dated 2/7/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. D. 3rd Terr. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 18 Jan. 17-1921

JUL 11- 1921

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary T. Simerly</i> |     |      |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>7105-775</i> |                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>18</i> |                                 | Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                             | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1                               |                      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                               |                      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 37      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                               |                      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 38      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                               |                      |         |       | 4   |      | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1                               |                      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                               |                      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                               | 21                   |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                               | 15                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1                               |                      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                               |                      |         |       | 2   | 7/6  | 37      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                               |                      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                               | 4                    |         |       | 4   |      | GROUP 2 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1                               |                      | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                               |                      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                               |                      | 70      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                               | 4                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Samuel O. Simerly</i> |     |      |         |                 | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |          |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>1190-32</i> |         |       |     |      |                              |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>18</i> |                     | Remarks: |         |       |     |                                |         |       |     |      |                              |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                 | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1                   |          |         | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 9 4 18                       | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                   |          |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      | 10 4 18                      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                   |          |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      | 11 4 18                      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                   |          |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      | 12 4 18                      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1                   |          |         | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 1 4 18                       | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                   |          |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      | 2 4 18                       |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                   |          |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      | 3 4 18                       |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                   |          |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |                              |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1                   |          |         | 1917. | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |                              |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                   |          |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |                              |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                   |          |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      | 16 118 20                    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                   |          |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      | 4 54                         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1                   |          |         | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 4                            |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                   |          |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      | 4 5                          |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                   |          |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      | 4 52                         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                   |          |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *585017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917 FEB 3 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Wm. E.*

Service: *Co. 60 25th Inf. 1st Div.*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |           | <i>12/17/1916</i>     | <i>24 Feb 1917</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i>                    |               |         |
| INC.    | <i>30</i> |                       | <i>Aug 16, 1917</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *585017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1917 FEB 3 1907*

Service: *Co. 60 25th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|         |       |                         |                      |        |       | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |
|         |       | <i>30 20th Aug 1917</i> | <i>17 Dec 1917</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* 6-679



NAME: Henry E. Kennedy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 385009

Last paid to: FLB 1908 Rate: 72.30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 269          | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 1 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 13 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 19 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 5 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 7 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Henry E. Kennedy ACT OF FEB 6 1907 Certificate No. 385009

Last paid to: FLB 1908 Rate: 72.30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12           | 1911. 1 1 90         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 1 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 2 1 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 90               | 2                    |
| 3 10                 | 3 1 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 3 90               | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 1 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 13           | 1 1 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 1 90               | 1928. 1              |
| 2 12                 | 2 1 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 90               | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 1 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 3 90               | 3                    |
| 4 13                 | 4 1 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 12           | 1 1 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 1 90               | 1929. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 2 1 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 90               | 2                    |
| 3 13                 | 3 1 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 3 90               | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 1 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 12           | 1 1 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 1 90               | 1930. 1              |
| 2 12                 | 2 1 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 90               | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 1 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 3 90               | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 1 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Ellen Simerose Certificate No. 551474

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 285     | 1911. | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 30  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   |      | 4 38    |       | 2   |      | 1 75    |       | 2   |      | 10 4 30 |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 11 4 30 |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 12 4 30 |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 12   | 36      |       | 1   |      | 4 36    |       | 1   |      | 4 75    |       | 1   |      | 1 4 30  |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      | 4 75    | 1924. | 2   |      | 2 4 30  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 30.50 |       | 3   |      | 3 4 30  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 9.30    |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   |      | 36      | 1921. | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4 48.13 |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 10 36   |       | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   |      | 4 75    |       | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 36      | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 14      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Barnett Simer Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 472429

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 7 60       | 1915. | 1   |      | 16 90 M.H. | 1919. | 1   |      |                | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 6 60       |       | 2   |      | 3 90 M.H.  |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 9 15    |       | 3   |      | 7 60       |       | 3   |      | 3 90       |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 25 0    |       | 4   |      | 7 60       |       | 4   |      | 90         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 10 60   |       | 1   |      | 7 60       |       | 1   |      | 90         |       | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      | 1 11    | 1912. | 2   |      | 7 60       | 1916. | 2   |      | 6 37       | 1920. | 2   |      | REIMBURSEMENT. | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 60   |       | 3   |      | 7 60       |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10 60   |       | 4   |      | 7 60       |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 16 60   |       | 1   |      | 90         |       | 1   |      | GROUP 3    |       | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 11 60   | 1913. | 2   |      | 4 90       | 1917. | 2   |      |            | 1921. | 2   |      |                | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 60    |       | 3   |      | 15 90 M.H. |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 6 60    |       | 4   |      | 20 90 M.H. |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 11 60   |       | 1   |      | 10 10 M.H. |       | 1   |      |            |       | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 17 60   | 1914. | 2   |      | 9 90 M.H.  | 1918. | 2   |      |            | 1922. | 2   |      |                | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 23 60   |       | 3   |      | 9 90 M.H.  |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 60    |       | 4   |      | 90         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME Simers Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 899694

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac L

Service

Corp K 161 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

Oct 14 1920  
~~MAY 1 1920~~

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 25, 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

899,694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Corp.

K. 161 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 30 Oct 14, 1920 May 5, 1921

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

116 Miles D. Stevens Co. 6/4/21

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1921

6-679



NAME

ELIZABETH J SIMERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899694

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1581  
D-8/12

NAME:

Elizabeth Simers

Certificate No.

899694

Last paid to:

Rate:

150

Remarks:

1920

| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      | 4 90    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 7 90    | 1925. 1      | 5 4     | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| GROUP 3, PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |

6-681

NAME:

SIMERS, ISAAC L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

502011

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl. K. 161<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20    | MAR 1 1907            | OCT 10 1907          | 30     | JUN 1 0 1913 |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 21    | MAY 31 1912           | FEB 13 1913          |        |              |                       |                      |
| Inc     | 30    | 22 Apr 1913           | 6 Jan 1914           |        |              |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |        |              |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

102

Date:

Sept 18 1920. 8-1-20

Date of Certificate:

OCT 20 1920

Remark:

Rep 18 20

Elizabeth L. Simers  
Civil War.White Pine,  
Tenn.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Simers, Isaac L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

502.011

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Cpl. K. 161<sup>st</sup> Ohio I. G. V. Inf.

Disability:

Throat + excise of heart + dis of lungs.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 14 Oct. 1904          | 21 Nov. 1904         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Date:

Date of Certificate:

Remark:

prepared to be made: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

ISAAC L. SIMERS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

502011

SEP 4

Last paid to:

1917 at 11/10

Rate:

30-50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |          | 1911. 1      |          | 1915. 1      | 4 90    | 1919. 1      | 4 90    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 8        | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 14/21 36 | 3            | 8        | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 1 60     | 4            | 8        | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |          | 1912. 1      | 8        | 1916. 1      | 4 90    | 1920. 1      | 4 90    | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 8        | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 1        | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 172   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |          | 1913. 1      | 4 66 913 | 1917. 1      | 4 90    | 1921. 1      | 6/4     | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 4        | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            |          | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | GROUP 3 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 4 63     | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |          | 1914. 1      | 4 90     | 1918. 1      | 4 90    | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 4 90     | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 4 90     | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 4 90     | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Isaac L. Simers.

Certificate No.

502.011

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

14.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 12               | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 12               | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9                | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | Dropped to allow | 4            | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4      |         | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4      |         | 1928. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1      | GROUP 3          | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |                  | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Simes, Frank

Certificate No.

991 057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 7 Vt. Vet Inf.

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died<br>July 17 1924<br>Remarks:<br>Letter to Fam 7/31/24 |            | 4 1924   |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Simmers, Washington

317.003

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

P. K. 7 Vt. Vet Inf.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 6     | 3    | Jan 06               |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
| 30    | 2    | Feb 83               | 29 Jan 86           |       |      |                      |                     |
| INC   |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Commons.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Remarks:

JUN 21 1911

Former Roll No.

3007

H. R.

6-681



NAME FRANK SIMES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 991057

GROUP I

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 50  
MAY 4 50 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 - - - CANCELLED  
SEPTEMBER 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50

| NAME: <i>Frankington Simes</i> |     |       |         | Certificate No. <i>317,603</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30-</i> |     |       |         | Remarks: <i>30-</i>            |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |       |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 14/50   |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |       |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |       |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |       |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |       |         | 1912.                          | 1   | GROUP 3 |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |       |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |       |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |       |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 4/8   | 9       | 1913.                          | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |       |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |       |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |       |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 14/50 |         | 1914.                          | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |       |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 14/50 |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |       |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Simerson, Helen M*

Certificate No. *552812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Isaac D. Simerson*

Service: *Col 250 1st Inf Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | 2 Mar 1900            | 2 Sep 1902           |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5822* 6-679

32485 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Simerson Joseph*

Certificate No. *612412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6 1907*  
*ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Co M 2 Dist Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 12</i> |       | <i>11 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>21 Nov 1907</i>   | <i>Inc</i> |       | <i>May 1915</i>       | <i>JUL 28 1915</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>      |       | <i>19 Mar 1910</i>    | <i>31 May 1910</i>   |            |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>      |       | <i>24 May 1912</i>    | <i>29 Nov 1912</i>   |            |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *11/29/12* Transferred to:

*DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *1911*

Died: *10/7/17 (In Sol)* Remarks: *Grecco*

Former Roll No. *33280* Home: *AUG 12 1915* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Belmont, Limerick</i> |     |              |         | Certificate No. <i>559812</i> |     |      |                |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i>      |     |              |         | Rate: <i>---</i>              |     |      |                | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |              |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |              |         |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |              |         |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |              |         |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |              |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |                | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |              |         |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>12 36</i> |         |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>8</i>     |         |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | <i>11</i>    |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |                | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>2</i>     |         |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>12</i>    |         |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>11</i>    |         |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>10</i>    |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |                | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>9</i>     |         |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>9</i>     |         |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>7</i>     |         |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                |     |              |         | <b>PITTSBURGH</b>             |     |      |                |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Joseph Limerick</i>    |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>612412</i> |     |                   |         |          |     |                |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> |     |                 |         | Rate: <i>152 27 NOV 1907</i>  |     |                   |         | Remarks: |     |                |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |                 |         | 1911.                         | 1   |                   |         | 1915.    | 1   |                | <i>64.50</i>   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |                 |         |                               | 2   |                   |         |          | 2   |                |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |                 |         |                               | 3   | <i>7</i>          |         |          | 3   | <i>4 64.50</i> |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |                 |         |                               | 4   |                   |         |          | 4   | <i>81</i>      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   | <i>16x44.53</i> |         | 1912.                         | 1   |                   |         | 1916.    | 1   |                | <i>81</i>      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>9 30</i>     |         |                               | 2   | <i>8</i>          |         |          | 2   | <i>4</i>       |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>9 30</i>     |         |                               | 3   | <i>9</i>          |         |          | 3   | <i>4</i>       |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>6 36</i>     |         |                               | 4   | <i>7 16.28 42</i> |         |          | 4   | <i>81</i>      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |                 |         | 1913.                         | 1   |                   |         | 1917.    | 1   |                | <i>81</i>      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>8</i>        |         |                               | 2   | <i>4</i>          |         |          | 2   | <i>4 81</i>    |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>8</i>        |         |                               | 3   |                   |         |          | 3   | <i>4 81</i>    |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>8</i>        |         |                               | 4   | <i>4 64.50</i>    |         |          | 4   | <i>4 81</i>    |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |                 |         | 1914.                         | 1   |                   |         | 1918.    | 1   |                | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>7</i>        |         |                               | 2   | <i>64.50</i>      |         |          | 2   |                |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>x</i>        |         |                               | 3   | <i>4 64.50</i>    |         |          | 3   |                |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>7</i>        |         |                               | 4   | <i>4 64.50</i>    |         |          | 4   |                |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7384

ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908

Name of Soldier: 11/11/11

Service: 11/11/11

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: 11/11/11

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Died: July 5, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1913

Remarks: P. In. Rega Mich

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 174874

ARMY WIDOW. 11/11/11

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri. 11/11/11

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: 11/11/11

Transferred from: 11/11/11

Died: 11/11/11

Bureau notified: 11/11/11

Remarks: Check No. 11/11/11

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *[illegible]* 73847 Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *[illegible]* Remarks: *[illegible]*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   |         | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |          |         | 1912. | 1   | 19   | 36      | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12 45 20 |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |          |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | DECEASED |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Linanda O. Simms* 3787 Certificate No. *174,874*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 1    |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5 36 |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 18   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 1    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3

|                                   |       |                        |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: _____                       |       | (3-P. A. 1.)           |                      |
| Certificate No. _____             |       | SPECIAL ACT            |                      |
| ARMY INVALID.                     |       | General Law            |                      |
| Service: _____                    |       |                        |                      |
| Disability: _____                 |       |                        |                      |
| ISSUES.                           |       |                        |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 1st                               | 31    | 8 Feb. 09              | 12 Mar 09            |
| Fees: <i>in fa</i>                |       |                        |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b> |       | Transferred to: _____  |                      |
| Died: _____                       |       | Bureau notified: _____ |                      |
| Remarks: _____                    |       |                        |                      |
| Former Roll No. _____             |       | Home: _____            |                      |
| 6-681                             |       |                        |                      |

|  |               |                        |                       |
|--|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>James Elias</i>                         |               | (3-P. A. 1.)           |                       |
| Certificate No. <i>1324 (31)</i>                 |               | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   |                       |
| ARMY INVALID.                                    |               | ACT JUNE 27, 1890.     |                       |
| Service: <i>Pt &amp; 12" U.S. &amp; U.N.A.</i>   |               |                        |                       |
| Disability: <i>6</i>                             |               |                        |                       |
| ISSUES.  |               |                        |                       |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
| <del>1st</del>                                   | <del>12</del> | <del>Sept. 1890</del>  | <del>1st</del>        |
|  |               |                        | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> |
| Fees: _____                                      |               |                        |                       |
| Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>         |               | Transferred to: _____  |                       |
| Died: <i>Sept. 1, 1918</i>                       |               | Bureau notified: _____ |                       |
| Remarks: _____                                   |               |                        |                       |
| Former Roll No. <i>32300 (1st June 27" 1890)</i> |               | Home: _____            |                       |
| 6-681  |               |                        |                       |

| NAME: <i>Edmond P. J.</i>       |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>8541638</i> |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.00</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                       |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                        | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                         | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                        | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 10                      | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                        | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                         | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                        | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |

| NAME: <i>Edmond P. J.</i>       |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>8541638</i>  |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.00</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>BT MAY 11, 1912</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| NOV 4 1908                      |                      |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                         | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                         | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                         | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                         | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                         | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                         | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                         | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    |                      |                      |

NAME: *Simes Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991.05* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Put. K. 1st Lt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>11 Nov. 1907</i>   | <i>11 Nov. 1907</i>  | <i>Rev.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i>    | <i>Oct 1912</i>      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 27 1915</i>   |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>33</i> |                       | <i>DEC 26 1915</i>   |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i>     |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Simes, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *657951* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I 2 Mo. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*50 May 1, 1920*

*Inc 72 March 31, 1925 June 2, 1925*

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 29, 1928* Reported *JUN 12 1928*

Remarks: *Herb. Finance 6/9/28*

*May 29 1928*

*SEP 10 1928*

*JUN 6 1928*



| NAME: <u>Frank James</u>                          |         |              |         | Certificate No. <u>991.057</u>           |         |              |               |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u> |         |              |         | Remarks: <u>35-50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |              |               |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       |
| 1907. 1   |         | 1911. 1      | 9 40.30 | 1915. 1                                  | 4 60    | 1919. 1      | 105 9 4 100   |
| 2   |         | 2            | 5 45    | 2  | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105 10 4 50 |
| 3   |         | 3            | 12 45   | 3  | 4 60    | 3            | 4 105 11 4 50 |
| 4   | 45 36   | 4            | 6 45    | 4  | 60      | 4            | 105 12 4 50   |
| 1   | 9 36    | 1            | 5 45    | 1  | 4 60    | 1            | 4 105 1 4 50  |
| 2   | 10 36   | 2            | 5 45    | 2  | 72      | 2            | 4 105 2 4 50  |
| 3   | 10 30   | 3            | 19 45   | 3  | 4       | 3            | 4 136 3 4 50  |
| 4   | 8 30    | 4            | 15 45   | 4  |         | 4            | 4 150         |
| 1   |         | 1            | 4 60    | 1  | 4 72    | 1            | 4 150         |
| 2   |         | 2            | 4       | 2  | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150         |
| 3   | 4 36    | 3            | 4       | 3  | 4       | 3            | 4 150         |
| 4   | 5 36    | 4            | 4       | 4  | 1 72    | 4            | 4 150         |
| 1   | 6 36    | 1            | 4 60    | 1  | 72      | 1            | 4 150         |
| 2   | 5 36    | 2            | 60      | 2  | 72      | 2            | 4 150         |
| 3   | 6 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3  | 4       | 3            | 4 150         |
| 4   | 5 36    | 4            | 60      | 4  | 113 80  | 4            | 4             |

NAME HENRY C SIMES  
 Certificate No. 657951  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE-     | 50-  | 50-  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| MARCH     | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| APRIL     | 4    |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

40

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

REISSUED  
Inc. 17<sup>50</sup>

May 28, 1912

16<sup>50</sup> Feb. 14, 191321<sup>50</sup> Feb. 14, 1917

27 Feb. 14, 1922

30 JUN 10 1918

April 27, 1915

Transferred from

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to

38 Feb 14, 1919

Died:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Revised 26 Feb. 1907 - 26 Oct. 1907

40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

None

Transferred from

MISSOURI

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *1000 21.50 803850* FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 111.33  |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 114     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 16   | 39.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 157.20  |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: *James L. Simms* Certificate No. *375331*

Last paid to: *Aug. 1907* Rate: *20 = 40* Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1.5   | 2.24    |       | 4   | 8    | 11      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7     |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 13/12 |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6     |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

Simes, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

612511

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J

Service

Pt B 44 Ohio V Inf &amp; B 8 Ohio V Cav

72

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 24, 1920

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Jan

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8

May 1, 1920

Inc 12 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1917

6-679



| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 31      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 38      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 35      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    |         | 1916. | 1   |      | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 31      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 35      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    |         | 1925. | 1   | 4    |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 33      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *James L. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1127349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *James L. Smith*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | 19 Apr.               |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *6158341*

Disb: *16/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 - 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1127349* 6-679

NAME: *James L. Smith* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Cook Co. 10th Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Malaria, poisoning*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 6.</i> |       | <i>12 Aug. 1903</i>   | <i>14 Nov. 1906</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev. 15</i>  |       | <i>Jan. 14-1922</i>   | <i>Jan 16-1923</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20 L & C. E. Howe & Co.*

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo. 23. 1912 C. O. 12212* Transferred to:

Disb: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1127349 in the register at*

Former Roll No. *1127349* FEB 1923 Home: 6-681

NAME: *[illegible]* Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: **12** Remarks: *[illegible]* 19 Apr 908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 15   |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 15   |         |       |     | 2    | 4       | 36    |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 21   |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 22   |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |     | 3    | 4       | 36    |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4       | 45 13 |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 14   |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |  |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | GROUP 2 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |  |

NAME: *Taylor James* Certificate No. *11372-1*

Last paid to: *Robert Pittsburgh* Rate: *6.15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 18    | 1927. | 1    |         |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       | 6     |       | 2    |         |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       | 6     |       | 3    |         |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 12   | 4       | 6     |       | 4    |         |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1924. | 1   | 11   | 4       | 6 1/2 | 1928. | 1    |         |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |      | 18      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       | 6     |       | 2    |         |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 12 2'mo |       |     | 3    | 4       | 18    |     | 3    | 4       | 18    |     | 3    | 3       | 4     | 15    |      | 3       |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 4       | 15    |       | 4    |         |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1925. | 1   | 5    | 4       |       | 1929. | 1    |         |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 6    | 4       |       |       | 2    |         |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |       | 1930. | 1    |         |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |      |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      | 18      |       | 3   |      | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |  |

Trans. to In. Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR

Service:

Disability:

Malaria poisoning

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>William A. Jones</i>   |     |      |         |                 |     |                |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>119898</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APP 4 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>10</i> |     |                |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 2              |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 8              |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 2              |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 5              |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 8              |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 18   |         |                 | 3   | 8 1/2          | 8       |          | 3   | 11   |         |                               | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7    |         |                 | 4   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 7    |         | 1913.           | 1   |                |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7    |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 12   |         | 1914.           | 1   |                |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 11   |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 7    |         |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7    |         |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>William A. Jones</i> |     |      |         |                 |     |                |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>119898</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>10</i> |     |                |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 6 36           |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |                |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 5-30 |         |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 30   |         | 1913.           | 1   |                |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 4 30 |         |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 9 30 |         |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 36   |         | 1914.           | 1   |                |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 4 36 |         |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 36   |         |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR*

Service: *Pt K 10 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and piles and incomplete rectal hernia.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis. 18 |      | Jan. 13, 1922        | Nov. 7, 1922        |       |      |                      |                     |

From: *\$20 Dr. C.E. Howe & Co. Jan 13 1923*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DET 1922* 6-681

NAME: *SINES, WILLIAM* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR*

Service: *Pt K 10 Pa Inf*

Disability: *—*

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
|       | 18   | Jan 13 1922          |                     |                |            |      | JAN 17 1925 |

Remarks: *Dec 17, 1924* *3-1081* *Accrued order dated* *MAR 26 1925*

*Minnie H. Sines*  
*120 West Olive Ave.,*  
*Redlands, Calif.*

| NAME: <i>WILLIAM S. SIMES</i>   |         |              |         | AC 100                       |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>1062059</i> |                       |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b> |         |              |         | Rate: <b>18</b>              |         |              |         | Remarks:                       |                       |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 12 51   | 1915. 1                      | 4 51    | 1919. 1      | 4 51    | 1923. 1                        | 4 34                  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 12      | 2                            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 51    | 2                              | 10 4                  | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 12      | 3                            | 4       | 3            | 4       | 3                              | 11 4 17               | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 12      | 4                            | 4 51    | 4            | 4 51    | 4                              | 12 4 17               | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1            | 5       | 1                            | 51      | 1            | 4 51    | 1                              | 11 5 28 <sup>70</sup> | 1            |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 9       | 2                            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 51    | 2                              | 12 5 18               | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 12 51   | 3            | 12      | 3                            | 5       | 3            | 4 51    | 3                              |                       | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 10      | 4            | 14      | 4                            | 51      | 4            | 1       | 4                              |                       | 4            |         |
| 1                               | 7       | 1            |         | 1                            | 4 51    | 1            | 4 51    | 1                              |                       | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2                         |         | 1913. 2      | 4       | 1917. 2                      | 4 51    | 1921. 2      | 4 51    | 1925. 2                        |                       | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 4       | 3                            | 4       | 3            | 4 51    | 3                              |                       | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 7       | 4            | 4       | 4                            | 51      | 4            | 4 51    | 4                              |                       | 4            |         |
| 1                               | 11      | 1            | 4 51    | 1                            | 51      | 1            | 4 51    | 1                              |                       | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2                         | 11      | 1914. 2      | 4 51    | 1918. 2                      | 4 51    | 1922. 2      | 4 51    | 1926. 2                        |                       | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3                               | 7       | 3            | 4 51    | 3                            | 4 51    | 3            | 4 51    | 3                              |                       | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 12      | 4            | 51      | 4                            | 4 51    | 4            | 4 51    | 4                              |                       | 4            |         |
|                                 |         |              |         | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |              |         |                                |                       |              |         |

NAME **WILLIAM SIMES,**

Certificate No. **1062059**

AC 100 JUNE 8, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 18  | 18   | 18 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |     |      |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |     | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |     | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | B-4 | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4   | 4    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4   | 4-18 |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: William H. P. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 18 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis    | 18    | 24 June 1912          | 7 May 1913           |
|         | 24    | 1 Nov 1912            |                      |
| Fees:   | 30    | 1 Nov 1917            |                      |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Disb: 3-108 & Co 2-7, 3-6-3

Remarks: Lake Providence La - ch 0737-2, 4, 3-36 - Discharged  
Ch 114 015-0 - 5-14, 3-36 - Discharged

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Worcester, Frederick

Certificate No. 711,316 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Reg. 10. 13. 111 - 14 U.S.

Disability: Ch 114 015-0

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Disb    | 17    | June 1908             | July 1908            |
|         | 24    | 3 June, 1908          | 30 July, 1908        |
| Fees:   |       | Jan 12 - 1915         |                      |

Transferred from: J. Brainerd Hall & Son Fee \$2.00

Disb: Jan 4 15 Bureau notified: Jan 5/10 1915

Remarks: Mon. 4, 15 AUG 1 1915  
Mary C. Worcester Forestdale Road, Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681

**AUG 11 1915 ORIGINAL**



| NAME: <u>Simon</u>              |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>100019</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FLB 4 1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>24</u>     |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 851     | 1911.               | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 12   | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 16   | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 10   | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 12   | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 13   | 36      | KNOXVILLE                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 10   |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 11   | 36      |                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 13   |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914.               | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 10   |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 36      |                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Frederick</u>        |     |      |         | 359             |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>11111</u>           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>24</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 6    | 72      | 1915.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 12   |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 9    |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 12   |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 11   | 51      | 1912.           | 1   | 12   |         | 1916.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 15   | 51      |                 | 2   | 7    |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 15   | 72 23   |                 | 3   | 1    |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 14   | 72      |                 | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 11   |         | 1913.           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 22      | 1918.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 72      |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Check No. 702111 Dat d 5 month 11 1915 Canceled

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

794462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

Sr. TB. 2 Bauln 14 U.S.T.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Mch 5. 15 Aug 4. 15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

\$25 fee. J. Brainard Hall & Son 8/18  
Worcester Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Worcester Mass 6. Forestdale Road.

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1915

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

561018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. 4. 3. 58 C. 6. 1.

RECEIVED NAME OF CERTIFICATE LOSS.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

813. m 1913 12 Oct 1903

Increased to \$2.00 per month from

April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Massillon O

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 10 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11. 1. 1

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Limester

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

794462

Last paid to:

Rate

25

Remarks: WIDOW

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |            | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 8/18 36 60 | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 36         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | 36         | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 36         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 36         | 1921. 1      | 4 75    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 36 2 5 13  | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | 75         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75       | 2            | GROUP 3 | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Limestone Smith

656757

Certificate No.

561018

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 2 14    | 1912. 1      | 9 36    | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 12      | 3            | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 12      | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 14      | 2            | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 15      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 8       | 1914. 1      | GROUP 3 | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *10700* **MOTHER**

ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       | <i>Oct 2</i>         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *HH Carson*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10700* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.          | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>6th. 12.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Aug 1</i>          | <i>1890</i>          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug. 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *Army of the Philippines. Battle of Marikina.*

Former Roll No. *10700*

Home:

6-681



NAME: William D. Smith Resident Certificate No. 12-216

Last paid: Rate: 1 Remarks: NOTED

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 9 4 24               | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 10 4 12              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4 12              | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4                 | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    |

Trans. to be Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Chas. Huntington Certificate No. 12-216

Last paid: Rate: 1 Remarks: NOTED

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 9 36               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 2                    | 1929. 2              |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3

6-681

|  |                        |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>William G. Birmingham</u>             |                        | (3-P. A. 4.)<br><b>1328</b> |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>1328</u>                    | <b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b> |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Name of Soldier: <u>William G. Birmingham</u>  |                        |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <u>1st Division, 1st Cavalry Div.</u> |                        |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |                        |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| C  | 17.00                  | 1900                        | 1914                 |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |                        |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>2nd Div.</u>              |                        |                             |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |                        |                             |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                       |                        |                             |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>1114</u>                    |                        |                             |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

|                               |                                |                      |                     |                             |  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME                          |                                | (3-P. A. 1a)         |                     |                             |  |
| <u>Birmingham, George</u>     |                                | <b>JULY 3, 1923</b>  |                     |                             |  |
| Certificate No. <u>560459</u> | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>            |                      |                     |                             |  |
| Service                       | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> |                      |                     |                             |  |
| Disability                    | <b>Pt K 75 Ind Vol Inf</b>     |                      |                     |                             |  |
| CLASS                         | RATE                           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572                      |  |
|                               | 50                             | May 1, 1920          |                     | HOMES—Admitted              |  |
|                               | 65                             | Aug. 4 1923          |                     | Discharged                  |  |
| Died: <u>12 19 23</u>         |                                |                      |                     | Reported <b>APR 13 1929</b> |  |
| Remarks:                      |                                |                      |                     |                             |  |







NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1 8 130      |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 120      |         | 1 4 150        |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 120      |         | 3 4            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 120      |         | 1 4 50         |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 161      |         | 3 4 50         |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4            |         | 4 4 50         |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1 36         |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 150      |         | 1 Trans to Mo. |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 36         |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2 Payment Card |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 36         |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 150      |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 36         |         | 4 72         |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1 72         |         | 1 72         |         | 1 4 150      |         | 1              |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 72         |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2              |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 150      |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4            |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1 14 45      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 15         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 11 45      |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 15 45      |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1 9          |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 11         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 19         |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 45         |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1 4 45       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 5          |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 2          |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1 14 45      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 11         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 45         |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Livingston Samuel

Law:

Certificate No.

648 617

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

1st 60 Mass Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 12    | 16 June 1907          | 1 Feb 1907           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 Mar 1910

Bureau notified:

May 1910 (Haw)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Samuel Livingston |         |              |         | Certificate No. 848.617 |         |              |         |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 14        |         | Rate: 12     |         | Remarks:                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                 |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                 |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2                 |         | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                 |         | 1919. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3                 |         | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                 |         | 1919. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4                 |         | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                 |         | 1919. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1                 |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                 |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2                 |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                 |         | 1920. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3                 |         | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                 |         | 1920. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4                 |         | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                 |         | 1920. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1                 |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                 |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2                 |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                 |         | 1921. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3                 |         | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                 |         | 1921. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4                 |         | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                 |         | 1921. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1 936             |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                 |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2                 |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                 |         | 1922. 2      |         |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>          |         | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                 |         | 1922. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4                 |         | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                 |         | 1922. 4      |         |

6-681

| NAME: [illegible] |         |                |         | Certificate No. [illegible] |         |              |         |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:     |         | Rate:          |         | Remarks: GENERAL LAW        |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1           |         | 1911. 1        |         | 1915. 1                     |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2           |         | 1911. 2        |         | 1915. 2                     |         | 1919. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3           |         | 1911. 3        |         | 1915. 3                     |         | 1919. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4           |         | 1911. 4        |         | 1915. 4                     |         | 1919. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1           |         | 1912. 1        |         | 1916. 1                     |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2           |         | 1912. 2        |         | 1916. 2                     |         | 1920. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3           |         | 1912. 3        |         | 1916. 3                     |         | 1920. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4           |         | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         | 1916. 4                     |         | 1920. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1 10        |         | 1913. 1        |         | 1917. 1                     |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2 10        |         | 1913. 2        |         | 1917. 2                     |         | 1921. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3 10        |         | 1913. 3        |         | 1917. 3                     |         | 1921. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4 10        |         | 1913. 4        |         | 1917. 4                     |         | 1921. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1 10        |         | 1914. 1        |         | 1918. 1                     |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2           |         | 1914. 2        |         | 1918. 2                     |         | 1922. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3           |         | 1914. 3        |         | 1918. 3                     |         | 1922. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4           |         | 1914. 4        |         | 1918. 4                     |         | 1922. 4      |         |

NAME **Simino Mary J**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **361738**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**John**

Service

**W**

**Pt K 36 Ills V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 50   | AUG 4 1926           |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Dec. 26, 1926*

**JAN 25 1927**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**19 APR 1908**

Name of Soldier:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

**W**

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME   | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|       | 12   | 10 APR 1908          | 1 APR 1908          | Inc 50 |              |        |

**INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees:

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME

MARY J SIMINO

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

361738

W

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 50

~~4 50~~

CHECK

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 50

4 30

4 50

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Act. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | 4 30    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 30    | 1927. 1      |         | 1931. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 30    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4       | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 30    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | 4 30    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         | 1932. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 14      | 2            | 4 30    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 21      | 3            | 9 14    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 3 4 30  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 15      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 4 60    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         | 1933. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 64.67 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 14      | 1914. 1      | 30      | 1918. 1      | 4 75    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         | 1934. 1      |         |
| 2            | 13      | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 2       | 3            | 36      | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 14      | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-581

NAME: *Siminoff Tony* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1217.986*  
 Service: *18 U. S. Army*  
 Disability:   
 ARMY INVALID.  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>                                 |       | <i>Aug 7. 1922</i>    | <i>Jan 29. 1923</i>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>\$20 Dr O. C. Howard Co. 2/24/23</i> |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                             |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                      |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                               |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Siminoff Tony* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *104 170*  
 Service: *15.436*  
 Disability:   
 ARMY INVALID.  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                   | <i>DEC 1920</i>      | <i>Reis</i>                           | <i>25</i> | <i>19. 1915</i>       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct. 16, 1920 - Aug. 10, 1921</i> |                      | <i>Reis</i>                           | <i>30</i> | <i>19 1920</i>        | <i>Mar 26. 1913</i>  |
| <i>Ending Jan. 25, 1921 date of death</i>                              |           |                                      |                      | <i>Payable to Wid. Alice Siminow,</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>                                       |           |                                      |                      | Transferred to: <i>212 Mason St.,</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Jan 25. 1921. 3-1081</i>                                      |           |                                      |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1921</i>    |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>* Rest &amp; Reis to correct commencement of increase.</i> |           |                                      |                      | <i>Charlevoix, Mich.</i>              |           |                       |                      |
| <i>* Rest &amp; Reis to end Jan 25 1921. date of death</i>             |           |                                      |                      | <i>Payable to</i>                     |           |                       |                      |
| <i>AUG 1921</i>  |           |                                      |                      | <i>Home: Alice Siminow 16537</i>      |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 4 1920</i>                                      |           |                                      |                      | Home: <i>JAN 1923</i>                 |           |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1217.986

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Certificate No.

2664 0-5

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681



NAME: *Siminow Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902.881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adolphus*

Service: *Pr. M. 3 Mich loan*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 23. 1921</i>   | <i>(Aug 10. 1921)</i> |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100.23 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Siminski Anthony L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt 10th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr 18 1921</i>    | <i>Sept 21 1922</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

*#20 Edgar T. Gaddis 10422*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Home: *SEP 21 1922* 681



NAME:

Alice Siminow

Certificate No.

702.881

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 9 4 90               | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 8 4 00               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11                   | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 101.                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 90                   | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    |

6-681

NAME:

ANTHONY L. SIMINSKI

Certificate No.

1208437

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 10 4 297 60          | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 11 4 18              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 12 4 18              | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 1 4 18               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 2 4 18               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 3 4 18               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 4 18               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 5 4 18               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 6 4 18               | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 7 4 18               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 8 4 18               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 9 4 18               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 10 4 18              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 11 4 18              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 12 4 18              | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 1 4 18               | 4                    |

6-681



NAME: Admiral E. G. Simison

10598

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

714 139

Last paid to :

Rate :

72 25 = 3

Remarks:

... 1911 ...

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 1/9 5560 | 1915.   | 1    | 4 30    | 1919.   | 1    | 4 75    | 1923.   | 1    | 4 60    | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    |          |         | 2    | 4 30    |         | 2    | 4 75    |         | 2    | 10 4 30 |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 15 N D B |         | 3    | 4 30    |         | 3    | 4 75    |         | 3    | 11 4    |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |          |         | 4    | 4 30    |         | 4    | 4 75    |         | 4    | 12 4 30 |         | 4    |         |
|         | 1    |         |         | 1    | 26 8 E A |         | 1    | 4 30    |         | 1    |         |         | 1    | 1 4 30  |         | 1    |         |
| 1908.   | 2    |         | 1912.   | 2    | 10 C G.  | 1916.   | 2    | 4 30    | 1920.   | 2    | 4 75    | 1924.   | 2    | 2 4 30  | 1928.   | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 20 T S   |         | 3    | 4 30    |         | 3    | 4 85.50 |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |          |         | 4    | 4 36    |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
|         | 1    |         |         | 1    |          |         | 1    | 4 30    |         | 1    | 4 90    |         | 1    |         |         | 1    |         |
| 1909.   | 2    |         | 1913.   | 2    | 4        | 1917.   | 2    | 4 30    | 1921.   | 2    | 4 90    | 1925.   | 2    |         | 1929.   | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4        |         | 3    | 4 36    |         | 3    | 4 90    |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |          |         | 4    | 4 30    |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
|         | 1    |         |         | 1    | 4 30     |         | 1    | 4 74.13 |         | 1    | 4 90    |         | 1    |         |         | 1    |         |
| 1910.   | 2    |         | 1914.   | 2    | 3 36     | 1918.   | 2    | 4 75    | 1922.   | 2    | 4 90    | 1926.   | 2    |         | 1930.   | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 36     |         | 3    | 4 75    |         | 3    | 4 90    |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 35     |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME. Boya A. Simpson

18930

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 75986

Last paid to:

Rate

Last paid to: Vanegas, R! Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.    | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.      | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|--------|-----|---------|-------|----------|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |     |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 N. D. E |         | 1915. | 1      |     |         | 1923. | 1        |     |         | 1927. | 1   |     |         |
| 2     | 4   | 30  | 13      | 2     | 4   | 8 11 50   |         | 2     | Purdow |     |         | 2     | CHICAGO. |     |         | 2     |     |     |         |
| 3     | 10  | ABW |         | 3     |     | GROUP 1.  |         | 3     |        |     |         | 3     |          |     |         | 3     |     |     |         |
| 4     |     |     |         | 4     |     |           |         | 4     |        |     |         | 4     |          |     |         | 4     |     |     |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 10  | NDB     | 1     |     |           |         | 1916. | 1      |     |         | 1920. | 1        |     |         | 1924. | 1   |     |         |
| 2     | 9   |     |         | 2     |     |           |         | 2     |        |     |         | 2     |          |     |         | 2     |     |     |         |
| 3     | 2   |     |         | 3     |     |           |         | 3     |        |     |         | 3     |          |     |         | 3     |     |     |         |
| 4     |     |     |         | 4     |     |           |         | 4     |        |     |         | 4     |          |     |         | 4     |     |     |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9   | ABW     | 1     |     |           |         | 1917. | 1      |     |         | 1921. | 1        |     |         | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
| 2     | 10  | JHT |         | 2     |     |           |         | 2     |        |     |         | 2     |          |     |         | 2     |     |     |         |
| 3     | 9   | SER |         | 3     |     |           |         | 3     |        |     |         | 3     |          |     |         | 3     |     |     |         |
| 4     | 6   | 8   | 41      | 4     |     |           |         | 4     |        |     |         | 4     |          |     |         | 4     |     |     |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7   | N. T.   | 1     |     |           |         | 1918. | 1      |     |         | 1922. | 1        |     |         | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
| 2     | 7   |     |         | 2     |     |           |         | 2     |        |     |         | 2     |          |     |         | 2     |     |     |         |
| 3     | 7   | ABW |         | 3     |     |           |         | 3     |        |     |         | 3     |          |     |         | 3     |     |     |         |
| 4     |     |     |         | 4     |     |           |         | 4     |        |     |         | 4     |          |     |         | 4     |     |     |         |

NAME: Simmison Candace C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719788 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Boyd W

Service: P B + 1 Lieut + Adj 23 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | 23 Feb 1911           | 29 Mch 1911          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  | 1917  |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| None   |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: U.S. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1, 1922 Buried notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: Simmison Edward H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502844 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P 2nd Sgt A 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 15    | 18 Feb 1907           | 26 Apr 1907          |        |          |                       |                      |
| Acqd   | 15    |                       | 27 Dec 1910          | Widow  | Almira E |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46652 (2) Home:



NAME:

Candace C. Simison

10738<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

719788

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount     | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount  | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount  | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|--------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1     |        | 1911. 1     |            | 1915. 1     | 4 36    | 1919. 1     | 4 75    | 1923. 1     |        | 1927. 1     |        |
| 2           |        | 2           | 4/10 16 40 | 2           | 4       | 2           | 4 75    | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           |        | 3           |            | 3           | 4 36    | 3           | 4 75    | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |        | 4           |            | 4           | 36      | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1908. 1     |        | 1912. 1     |            | 1916. 1     |         | 1920. 1     | 4 75    | 1924. 1     |        | 1928. 1     |        |
| 2           |        | 2           | 10 CG      | 2           |         | 2           | 4 75    | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           |        | 3           | 15 NDB     | 3           | 4       | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |        | 4           |            | 4           | 4 36    | 4           | 4 90    | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1909. 1     |        | 1913. 1     |            | 1917. 1     | 5 66.93 | 1921. 1     | 4 90    | 1925. 1     |        | 1929. 1     |        |
| 2           |        | 2           | 4          | 2           | 4 60    | 2           | GROUP 1 | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           |        | 3           | 4          | 3           | 4 60    | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |        | 4           | 4          | 4           | 4 60    | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1910. 1     |        | 1914. 1     |            | 1918. 1     |         | 1922. 1     |         | 1926. 1     |        | 1930. 1     |        |
| 2           |        | 2           | 4 36       | 2           | 4 75    | 2           |         | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           |        | 3           | 4 36       | 3           | 4 75    | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |        | 4           | 4 36       | 4           | 4 75    | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        |

6-681

NAME:

Edward H. Simison

19238

Certificate No.

502844

Last paid to:

4 Apr 19: 7 @ 12 (28) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount    | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount     | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount  | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1     |           | 1911. 1     |            | 1915. 1     |         | 1919. 1     |        | 1923. 1     |        | 1927. 1     |        |
| 2           | 5/21 4 60 | 2           | 1/10 14 50 | 2           | GROUP 1 | 2           |        | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 10 ABW    | 3           |            | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |           | 4           |            | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1908. 1     |           | 1912. 1     |            | 1916. 1     |         | 1920. 1     |        | 1924. 1     |        | 1928. 1     |        |
| 2           | 10 NDB    | 2           |            | 2           |         | 2           |        | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 9 NT      | 3           |            | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |           | 4           |            | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1909. 1     |           | 1913. 1     |            | 1917. 1     |         | 1921. 1     |        | 1925. 1     |        | 1929. 1     |        |
| 2           | 9 ABW     | 2           |            | 2           |         | 2           |        | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 15 ADD    | 3           |            | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           | 14 SER    | 4           |            | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1910. 1     |           | 1914. 1     |            | 1918. 1     |         | 1922. 1     |        | 1926. 1     |        | 1930. 1     |        |
| 2           | 7 NT      | 2           |            | 2           |         | 2           |        | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 7 NT      | 3           |            | 3           |         | 3           |        | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           | 7 ABW     | 4           |            | 4           |         | 4           |        | 4           |        | 4           |        |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Simison Jacob*

Certificate No. *682145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. K. 179 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
|        |       | <del>12 12 Dec 01</del> | <del>25 Jan 07</del> | 1350   |       | <del>Jan 11, 1913</del>   | <del>Sept 25, 1918</del> |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920             |                      |        |       | <del>Jul 3, 1913</del>    |                          |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       | <del>19 Jul 3, 1917</del> |                          |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       | 30 June 10, 1918          |                          |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       | <del>32 Jul 3, 1919</del> |                          |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35820* SEP 30 1918 Home: *Dis 19/20*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Simison John N.*

Certificate No. *655773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl. 4 131" Ind. N. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 47 Mch 1907</i> | <i>22 Oct 1907</i>   |        |       | <i>22 50 31 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Feb 1913</i>   |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 50    |                          |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3679* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Simison</i> |         |              |            | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |            |              |          | Certificate No. <i>682 145</i> |         |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|---|------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |         |              |            | Rate: <i>12 32 32 50</i>                          |            |              |          | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day.                                      | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      | 13 36      | 1915. 1   | 9 36 M.H.  | 1919. 1      | 13 90 MH | 1923. 1                        | 9 4 150 | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 12 36      | 2   | 8 36 M.H.  | 2            | 12 90 MH | 2                              | 10 4 50 | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 12 36      | 3   | 10 36 M.H. | 3            | 12 90 MH | 3                              | 11 4    | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 13 36      | 4   | 10 36 M.H. | 4            | 10 96 MH | 4                              | 12 4    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                    |         | 1            | 13 36      | 1   | 8 36 M.H.  | 1            | 9 96 MH  | 1                              | 11 4 50 | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 13 36      | 2   | 8 36 M.H.  | 2            | 12 96 MH | 2                              | 12 4 50 | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 11 36      | 3   | 8 36 M.H.  | 3            | 12 96 MH | 3                              | 13 4 50 | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 30 36 M.H. | 4   | 8 36 M.H.  | 4            | 4 150    | 4                              | 4 4 50  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                    |         | 1            | 24 M.H.    | 1   | 12 36 M.H. | 1            | 4 150    | 1                              | 4 150   | 1            |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 11 M.H.    | 2   | 12 36 M.H. | 2            | 4 150    | 2                              | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 15 M.H.    | 3   | 13 36 M.H. | 3            | 4 150    | 3                              | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 17 36   | 4            | 20 36 M.H. | 4   | 11 36 M.H. | 4            | 4 150    | 4                              | 4 150   | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                    | 11 36   | 1            | 10 36 M.H. | 1   | 8 36 M.H.  | 1            | 4 150    | 1                              | 4 150   | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 12 36   | 2            | 9 36 M.H.  | 2   | 8 36 M.H.  | 2            | 4 150    | 2                              | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 15 36   | 3            | 9 36 M.H.  | 3   | 12 36 M.H. | 3            | 4 150    | 3                              | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 2 36    | 4            | 8 36 M.H.  | 4   | 12 36 M.H. | 4            | 4 150    | 4                              | 4 150   | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>John H. Simison</i> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.       |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920             |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12 32 32 50</i>   |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>653 713</i> |         |              |         |
|                              |         |              |         | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |         |              |         |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                    | 4 96    | 1919. 1      | 4 96    | 1923. 1                        | 9 4 50  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                          | 6 96    | 2            | 4 96    | 2                              | 10 4 50 | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                          | 12 96   | 3            | 4 96    | 3                              | 11 4 50 | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                          | 12 96   | 4            | 4 96    | 4                              | 12 4 50 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                      | 30      | 1            |         | 1                          | 6 96    | 1            | 4 96    | 1                              | 1 4 50  | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                          | 4 67 50 | 2            | 4 96    | 2                              | 2 4 50  | 2            |         |
| 3                            | 18      | 3            |         | 3                          | 4 67 50 | 3            | 4 96    | 3                              | 3 4 50  | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                          | 4 67 50 | 4            | 4 150   | 4                              | 4 150   | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                      |         | 1            | 20 33   | 1                          | 4 67 50 | 1            | 4 150   | 1                              | 4 150   | 1            |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                          | 4 67 50 | 2            | 4 150   | 2                              | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                          | 4 67 50 | 3            | 4 150   | 3                              | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            | 4       | 4                          | 4 67 50 | 4            | 4 150   | 4                              | 4 150   | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                      |         | 1            | 67 50   | 1                          | 4 67 50 | 1            | 4 150   | 1                              | 4 150   | 1            |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            | 4 67 50 | 2                          | 4 67 50 | 2            | 4 150   | 2                              | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 67 50   | 3                          | 8 460   | 3            | 4 150   | 3                              | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            | 67 50   | 4                          | 4 67 50 | 4            | 4 150   | 4                              | 4 150   | 4            |         |



NAME: *Simkey Julius* 70953 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FOR WITH STATE*

Service: *Corpl B 3 His*

Disability: *mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG   | A     | <i>Mar. 3-1899</i>    | <i>Jan 20-1905</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *W. 20.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9557* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Simkin Charles H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193852* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt C 3 Tenn. Inf. Hosp. Corps. U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 18    | <i>Jan 13 1921</i>    | <i>Oct 11 1921</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fee: *\$10.00* *Frank Murphy* *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred from: *GRUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 20 1921* 6-681



Last paid to

Rate :

Remarks:

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1103220

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 9 18    | 1915.   | 1    | 18      | 1919.   | 1    | 4 18                            | 1923.   | 1    | 9 4 12  | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 8 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18                            |         | 2    | 10 4 6  |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 6 18    |         | 3    | 4       |         | 3    | 4                               |         | 3    | 11 4 6  |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 9 18    |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18                            |         | 4    | 12 4    |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.   | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    | 8 18    | 1916.   | 1    | 18      | 1920.   | 1    | 4 18                            | 1924.   | 1    | 1 4     | 1928.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 8 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18                            |         | 2    | 2 4     |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 8 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18                            |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 11 18   |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    |                                 |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
| 1909.   | 1    |         | 1913.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1917.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1921.   | 1    | 4 18                            | 1925.   | 1    |         | 1929.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    | 13 18   |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18                            |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    | 9 18    |         | 3    | 4       |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18                            |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    | 15 18   |         | 4    | 4       |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | 4 18                            |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
| 1910.   | 1    |         | 1914.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1918.   | 1    | 4 18    | 1922.   | 1    | 4 18                            | 1926.   | 1    |         | 1930.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    | 8 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18    |         | 2    | 4 18                            |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    | 8 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18    |         | 3    | 4 18                            |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    | 8 18    |         | 4    | 18      |         | 4    | 4 18    |         | 4    | GROUP : PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1924 |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |

trans.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

C H A R L E S     H . S I M K I N

Certificate No.

1193852

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

18

[illegible]

NAME: *Simkin, Walter R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004273* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. B. 1 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Fracture of R femur*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 6</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Nov 98</i>         | <i>18 Aug 1903</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

But not notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39145* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Simkins Alenith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799.318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *101 OF APRIL 1906 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. B. 89 O. I.*

*70* ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>  | <i>23.15</i>           | <i>Nov 9. 15</i>      | <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>20</i>      | <i>Aug 15-1917</i>     | <i>Aug 15-1917</i>    |                           |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> |                       |                           |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died:

But not notified:

Remarks:

*Portland Ore. 1235 Mc Ave*

Former Roll No:

*799.318*

|               |                 |    |          |
|---------------|-----------------|----|----------|
| NAME          | Walter R Simkin |    |          |
| Last paid to: | Rate:           | 6. | Remarks: |

10652

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1004,273

Amount paid to:

Ratio:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909. |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1910. |     | 1    |         | 1914. |     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |

NAME:

NAME: Acenith Lirkins

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

799.317

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr.                   | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.                     | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    |         | 1915.   | 1    |           | 1919.   | 1    | 4 75    | 1923.   | 1    | 9 4 90  | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|                           | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | W.        |         | 2    | 4 75    |         | 2    | 10 4 30 |         | 2    |         |
|                           | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 12 7 4 60 |         | 3    | 4 75    |         | 3    | 11 3 4  |         | 3    |         |
|                           | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 11 36     |         | 4    | 4 75    |         | 4    | 12 4 30 |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.                     | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    |         | 1916.   | 1    |           | 1920.   | 1    | 4 75    | 1924.   | 1    | 1 4 30  | 1928.   | 1    |         |
|                           | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 4 36      |         | 2    | 4 75    |         | 2    | 2 4 30  |         | 2    |         |
|                           | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 36      |         | 3    | 4 85.50 |         | 3    | 3 4 30  |         | 3    |         |
|                           | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 36      |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    | 4 4 30  |         | 4    |         |
| 1909.                     | 1    |         | 1913.   | 1    |         | 1917.   | 1    | 4 36      | 1921.   | 1    | 4 90    | 1925.   | 1    | 5 4     | 1929.   | 1    |         |
|                           | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 4 36      |         | 2    | 4 90    |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|                           | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 36      |         | 3    | 4 90    |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|                           | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 69.67   |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
| 1910.                     | 1    |         | 1914.   | 1    |         | 1918.   | 1    | 4 75      | 1922.   | 1    | 4 90    | 1926.   | 1    |         | 1930.   | 1    |         |
|                           | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 4 75      |         | 2    | 4 90    |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|                           | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 75      |         | 3    | 4 90    |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|                           | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 75      |         | 4    | 4 90    |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922 |      |         |         |      |         |         |      |           |         |      |         |         |      |         |         |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lincoln (Mont) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 11111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: 1st Reg. Cavalry, 1st Div. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: 1

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>1st</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>11 May 1911</del> | <del>11 May 1911</del> | 27     | 1     | June 1913             | 9 Oct. 1913          |
| <del>1st</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>11 May 1911</del> | <del>11 May 1911</del> | 38     |       | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| <del>1st</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>11 May 1911</del> | <del>11 May 1911</del> | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196 UN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lincoln, Albert F. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 500000 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Comp. 25 - 8 Pa 42  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Paid   | 12    | 28 Feb 1907           | 2 May 1907           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Paid   | 10    | 0 Feb 1912            | 28 Feb 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Paid   | 25    | 2 May 1912            | 2 Oct 1912           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1912 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 22 Home: Corvaca, E.



NAME:

*Albert E. Simmons*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *16217*

ACT FEB. C. 1907.

Last paid to:

Rate:

*27.38 50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | 4 81     | 1919. 1      | 4 114   | 1923. 1      | 4 50    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 81     | 2            | 4 114   | 2            | 4 50    |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 81     | 3            | 4 114   | 3            | 4 50    |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 81     | 4            | 4 114   | 4            | 4 50    |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | 4 81     | 1920. 1      | 4 114   | 1924. 1      | 4 50    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 81     | 2            | 4 114   | 2            | 4 50    |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 81     | 3            | 4 114   | 3            | 4 50    |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 81     | 4            | 4 114   | 4            | 4 50    |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 4 81     | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 81     | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 81     | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 81     | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      | 81      | 1918. 1      | 4 81     | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 81      | 2            | 4 81     | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 81    | 3            | 4 100 80 | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 81    | 4            | 4 114    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         |

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Albert E. Simmons*

Certificate No.

*530000*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12.25*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 6       | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            | 10      | 2            | 6       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 6       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 3       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      | 44 33   | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            | 180     | 2            | 4       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

PITTSBURGH

JUL 4 1913

GROUP 1

6-01

NAME: *Simon, Alfred* 2410 (3-P. A. 1.) 128

Certificate No. *160.527.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *171.428" 71"* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.              | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.                    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>ISSUE</del>    | <del>12</del> | <del>77 May 24 1907</del> | <i>Dec. 31/17</i>    | <del>32</del>  | <del>June 10, 1918</del> |                        |                      |
| <del>"</del>        | <del>19</del> | <del>May 23-1912</del>    | <i>Nov 23-1912</i>   | <del>Inc</del> | <del>50</del>            | <del>May 1, 1920</del> |                      |
| <del>INCREASE</del> | <del>22</del> | <del>Jan. 12-1917</del>   | <i>July 19-1917</i>  |                |                          |                        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Simkins Amanda A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT MAY 1, 1920 94632

Certificate No. *697808* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Pvt. 2d 102 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT.          | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> |       | <i>Dec. 11, 1909</i>  | <i>Mar. 4, 1910</i>  | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |         |
| <i>Reis</i> |       |                       | <i>23 mch 1914</i>   |                |                        |         |

Fees: *812 fee to R. W. Shoppell Rev. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis in lieu of lost cert dated mch 1910*

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 27 1916

NAME:

Last paid to:

128

Rate:

12: N. 22<sup>00</sup> 32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

160,527

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 8 26    | 1915. 1      | 4 57    | 1919. 1      | 4 96    | 1923. 1      | 4 50                      | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 38    | 2            | 57      | 2            | 4 96    | 2            | 4 50                      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    | 3            | 4 50                      | 3            |         |
| 4            | 2 23    | 4            | 6 38    | 4            | 57      | 4            | 4 96    | 4            | 4 50                      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 36      | 1912. 1      | 8 36    | 1916. 1      | 4 57    | 1920. 1      | 4 96    | 1924. 1      | 4 50                      | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    | 2            | 4 50                      | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    | 3            | 4 50                      | 3            |         |
| 4            | 1 36    | 4            | 87 36   | 4            | 57      | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 36      | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 57    | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1      |                           | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |                           | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |                           | 3            |         |
| 4            | 1 36    | 4            | 57      | 4            | 67 50   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |                           | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 36      | 1914. 1      | 57      | 1918. 1      | 4 67 50 | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1      |                           | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 36      | 2            | 57      | 2            | 4 67 50 | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |                           | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 84 60 | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |                           | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 96    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |                           | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

697888

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 50      | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 60    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 50      | 1916. 1      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 85 50 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 18 36   | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 4 60    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      | 4 75    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 45 70   | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 14 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 4       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

168391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

L. D. 1149 CD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Reg 12 |       | Aug 1323              | Dec 13               |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

11/11/1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

*Barbara L. Hines*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*71,837*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    |         | 1915.   | 1    | 36      | 1919.   | 1    |         | 1923.   | 1    |         | 1927.   | 1    |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       | 4    | 36      | 2       | 4    | 75      | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 36      | 3       | 4    | 75      | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       | 4    | 75      | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    |         | 1916.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1920.   | 1    | 75      | 1924.   | 1    |         | 1928.   | 1    |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       | 4    |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 50      | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       | 4    | 36      | 4       | 4    |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1    |         | 1913.   | 1    |         | 1917.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1921.   | 1    |         | 1925.   | 1    |         | 1929.   | 1    |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       | 4    |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       | 4    | 36      | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1    |         | 1914.   | 1    |         | 1918.   | 1    | 4 75    | 1922.   | 1    |         | 1926.   | 1    |         | 1930.   | 1    |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       | 4    | 36      | 2       | 4    | 75      | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       | 4    |         | 3       | 4    | 75      | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         |

0624

NAME Simkins Charlotte T

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 13829

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Charles

Service Coal Heaver--U S S's R. R. Cuyler, Juniata and Princeton

6-6576

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died April 20, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Simkins Charlotte T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13829

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

1037

Name of Sailor:

Charles

(Princeton

Service:

Coal He. U. S. S. R. R. Cuyler Juniata &

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
8 Aug 21-1800 Aug 11-1900  
12

1916

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

82

6-676

0625

NAME CHARLOTTE T SIMKINS

Certificate No.

13829

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1920  
GROUP 2

W

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to her  
3-10-21  
4-4-29

NAME:

1037

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

13829

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1929

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 4       | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 30    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 36      | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 1 4 30  | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 3 4     | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 36      | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 36      | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3—P. A. 5)

Simkins, Daniel  
Certificate No.

Certificate No.

24457

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Idsmen--U S S's Minnesota and Santiago de Cuba

## Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
|-------|------|----------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6575

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

## Reported

926 12 1925

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(2-19, A, 5.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAVY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

service.

Disability

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RAFF.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

" 15<sup>50</sup> June 17, 1912)

" ~~19~~<sup>50</sup> Dec. 1, 1912

22 Dec. 1, 1917

APR 23 1913

Inc. . 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from .

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified.

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME DANIEL SIMKINS,

Certificate No. 24457

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE -    | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
|           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-0571 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

|               |         |                    |         |                  |         |                 |         |
|---------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| NAME          |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |                  |         | Certificate No. |         |
| Last paid to. |         | face.              |         | 1550: 1822.50 50 |         | Remarks: 1212   |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1     | 6 50    | 1911. 1 1          | 4 57    | 1915. 1 1        | 4 96    | 1919. 1 1       | 4 50    |
| 1907. 2 2     | 6 50    | 1911. 2 2          | 4 57    | 1915. 2 2        | 4 96    | 1919. 2 2       | 4 50    |
| 1907. 3 3     | 6 30    | 1911. 3 3          | 4 57    | 1915. 3 3        | 4 96    | 1919. 3 3       | 4 50    |
| 1907. 4 4     | 4 36    | 1911. 4 4          | 6 36    | 1915. 4 4        | 4 57    | 1919. 4 4       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 1 1     | 6 30    | 1911. 1 1          | 6 30    | 1915. 1 1        | 4 57    | 1919. 1 1       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 2 2     | 6 30    | 1911. 2 2          | 4 30    | 1915. 2 2        | 4 57    | 1919. 2 2       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 3 3     | 6 30    | 1911. 3 3          | 4 30    | 1915. 3 3        | 4 57    | 1919. 3 3       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 4 4     | 4 30    | 1911. 4 4          | 6 30    | 1915. 4 4        | 4 57    | 1919. 4 4       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 1 1     | 4 36    | 1911. 1 1          | 4 50    | 1915. 1 1        | 4 57    | 1919. 1 1       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 2 2     | 4 30    | 1911. 2 2          | 4 57    | 1915. 2 2        | 4 57    | 1919. 2 2       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 3 3     | 4 30    | 1911. 3 3          | 4 57    | 1915. 3 3        | 4 57    | 1919. 3 3       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 4 4     | 4 30    | 1911. 4 4          | 4 57    | 1915. 4 4        | 4 57    | 1919. 4 4       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 1 1     | 11 30   | 1911. 1 1          | 4 57    | 1915. 1 1        | 4 57    | 1919. 1 1       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 2 2     | 10 50   | 1911. 2 2          | 4 57    | 1915. 2 2        | 4 57    | 1919. 2 2       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 3 3     | 10 50   | 1911. 3 3          | 4 57    | 1915. 3 3        | 4 57    | 1919. 3 3       | 4 96    |
| 1907. 4 4     | 10 50   | 1911. 4 4          | 4 57    | 1915. 4 4        | 4 57    | 1919. 4 4       | 4 96    |

NAME: *Simkins, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *742,061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3,9,6,10*  
*AC* *1,13,0, '07*  
 Service: *Pr 1, W. S. J.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 1 March 07            | 21 Oct 07            | 30     | 22    | Dec 12                | 9 June 13            |
| INC    | 15    | 2 Jan 08              | 21 Apr 08            | 40     |       |                       |                      |
|        | 24    | 20 May 12             | 12 Oct 12            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1919*

Remarks: *May 30 19* *P. P. 3*  
*Mary L. Simkins* *Bellaire*  
*Ohio*

Former Roll No. *742-0* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Simkins, Daniel Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1129528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1867.*  
 Service: *Pr 2, 81<sup>st</sup> Pa.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     |       | Jan 21 09             | May 20 09            | Incr 15 | 50    | Jan 20 1913           | } Jun 10 1913        |
| 15     |       | May 20 09             | Dec 18 12            | 19      |       | Jan 20 1917           |                      |
| 22     | 50    | Jan 20 1922           | Mar 8 1918 *         |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Used Feb 24 1919* Accrued order dated *2/4/19*  
*payable to widow*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1913*

Remarks: *\* To correct name from Daniel Smith.*

Former Roll No. *142.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Simkins  
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907  
Rate: 15-24-40-319.610

Act of May 11, 1907  
Certificate No. 748.661  
Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 76   | 116     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 36   |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      | 96      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1913. | 1   |      | 72      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 45      |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1914. | 1   |      | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 45      |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Daniel Smith Simkins  
Last paid to: 589  
Rate: 12: 1/2 X 50 19

Certificate No. 1129.528  
Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 46.50   | 1919. | 1   | 3/6  | 13.33   | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 46.50   |       | 2   |      | 26      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 41.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 46.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 46.50   | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 40.50   | 1917. | 1   | 5    | 48.13   | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 25   | 20.60   |       | 2   | 4    | 40.50   |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 4   |      | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |      | 46.50   | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 46.50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 46.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Simkins, Edward B.

960174

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Pt. H, 24" n.g. mil.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 8      |       | June 9, 1905          | Aug. 26, 1905        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Simkins Elizabeth

435 395

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Francis

Pt B 84 Ill Inf

6-6574

| W     |      | ISSUES               |                     |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 22, 1925  
NOV 6 1925

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |



| NAME: <u>Edward B. Simkins</u>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>960174</u>         |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1906</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>8</u>                        |     |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         |                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **ELIZABETH SIMKINS,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **435895**

Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 1916

**GROUP 1**

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME:

Simkins, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

435895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service:

P 384 Ill Inf

H

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 11 May 95 24 Dec 96

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM

\$1 PER MONTH

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-10

OCT 31 1918

6-679

NAME:

SIMKINS, ENOS D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1092434

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. H 2d N. J. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

REISSUE

12

FEB 27 1907

AUG 20 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1911

3-798

Remarks:

Accrued order dated

MAR 4 1911

payable to widow

Mary H. Simkins

Soldier's Home

Cincinnati

Former Roll No. 38721

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681





NAME *Simkins, George*  
Certificate No. *300,872* ARMY INVALID.  
Service: *P. H. 9 (Ohio, U. S.)*  
Disability

27105 (B-P. A. 1.)  
LAW: *MAY 11 1915*  
*JANUARY 8, 1907*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> |       | <i>Mar. 1907</i>      | <i>7 Oct. 1907</i>   | <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Aug 1913</i>       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>30</i>     | <i>26</i> | <i>Aug 1918</i>       | <i>5 inch 1914</i>   |

*Res. note*

*12 3 4*  
Transferred to

Transferred from *San Francisco.*

Died: *July 25 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W*  
Died *July 25 1915* *NOV 9 1915*  
payable to widow *Henrieth Simkins*  
Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1915* *ORIGINAL 340/9-19017*

*12 3 5 8 Maryland Ave*  
*Portland, Oregon*

NAME: *Simkins Hannah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *829,654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward B*  
Service: *Priv. P. 4. 24 C. S. Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> |       | <i>Nov 7-1915</i>     | <i>Aug 14-1917</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

C-575



NAME: *George Simpson (Insane)* Certificate No. *500,872*

Last paid to: *@ 10 to Sep 107* Rate: *24* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.     | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-------|------|---------|---------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1     |      |         | 1911.   | 1    | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 23   | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |       |      |         | 2       | 9    | 36   |         | 2     | 29  | 72   |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 11/20 | 12   |         | 3       | 9    | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 10    | 36   |         | 4       | 8    | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1     | 11   | 36      | 1912.   | 1    | 8    | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 11    | 36   |         | 2       | 10   | 36   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 9     | 36   |         | 3       | 9    | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |       |      |         | 4       | 2/19 | 86   | 3920    | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1     |      | 36      | 5/12/21 | 54   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |       | 36   |         | 2       | 14   | 54   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 9     | 36   |         | 3       | 12   | 54   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 8     | 36   |         | 4       |      | 54   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1     |      |         | 1913.   | 1    | 8    | 54      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 7     | 36   |         | 2       | 19   | 72   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 16    |      |         | 3       | 24   | 72   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 10    | 36   |         | 4       | 21   | 72   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

**DEAD**  
**W**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *William A. Simpson* Certificate No. *500,872*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |        |         | 1919. | 1   |       |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |        |         | 2     | 4   | 75    |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |        |         | 3     | 4   | 70    |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |        |         | 4     |     |       |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |        |         | 1920. | 1   | 4     | 75      |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |        |         | 2     |     |       |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |        |         | 3     | 4   | 90.50 |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |        |         | 4     |     |       |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |        |         | 1921. | 1   |       |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |        |         | 2     | 4   | 90    |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 9/1 | 106.80 |         | 3     | 4   | 90    |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 48.10  |         | 4     | 4   | 90    |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4      | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4     | 90      |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |        |         | 2     | 4   | 90    |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 75     |         | 3     | 4   | 90    |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |        |         | 4     |     |       |         |

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Jenkins James B.* DEAD-REP'T'D 54231 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *619917* DEC 24 1909 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *Reg. H. 102<sup>nd</sup> Inf.* ARMY INVALID.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>May 7 - 1906</i>   | <i>May 26 - 1906</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>ced.</i> |          |                       | <i>May 26</i>        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D  
DEC 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jenkins James B.* 279 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *813518* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Reg. H. 102<sup>nd</sup> Inf.* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>2</i> | <i>11/09</i> | <i>Sept 11/09</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James B. Simkins</i> |     |      |         | DEAD-RESTING SPECIAL ACT    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>609217</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>DEC 24 1909</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*GROUP 1*

*MILWAUKEE*

| NAME: <i>John Simkins</i>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>863098</i>      |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB 3, 1907</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |

*GROUP 2*

19.674 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Evans John L.*

Certificate No. *46.310* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *27.890*

Service: *U.S. 3rd Inf. 1st Br.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i>      | <i>15</i> | <i>2 June '09</i>     | <i>30 June '09</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>2nd</i>      | <i>20</i> | <i>May 8-2</i>        | <i>July 29-12</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>DEC 5 - 1913</i>   | <i>SEP 1 1914</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.878 G.L.* SEP 24 1914 Home: *17933* 6-681

20878 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sanborn John L.*

Certificate No. *46.310* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *U.S. 3rd Inf. 1st Br.*

Disability: *Patrol duties*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Mar '89</i>     | <i>15 Apr '89</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23595* Home: 6-681



NAME: *John L. Sinkine* Certificate No. *46.310.*

Last paid to: *# mne '09 @ 12* Rate: *24* Remarks: *MAY 11 1912*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 10      | 1915. | 1   | 13   | 72 N.H. | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 45      |       | 2   | 14   | 72 N.H. |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 1    | 00      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 40      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 9    | 45      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 1    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 3    | 02 27   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 00      |       | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   | 43 30   |       | 3   | 1    | 00      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 1    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 1    | 45      |       | 3   | 12   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 72 NH   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *John L. Sinkine* Certificate No. *46310*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Simkins John W.

1064137

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 2 |       | 7 mch 1906            | 29 mch 1906          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Res. 5 |       | 22 Sept 1908          | 1 Oct 1908           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

15 Jan 09

Bureau notified:

8 Feb 09-3-798-74/09. W.

Remarks:

Little E.

1 Apr 09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Simkins Josephine S.

861661

ARMY WIDOW.

Daniel Smith Simkins <sup>alias Daniel Smith</sup>  
 Priv. 2d. 8, 2d. Pa Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 25 |       | 12-7-18               | Feb 4 19             |       |               |         |
| Inc 1  |       | Mar 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1920

6-61

NAME: Simkins John H. Simkins Certificate No. 1064137

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 120 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 11    | 36      | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6     |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11/13 | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7     |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 19    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | GROUP |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |       |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Josephine S. Simkins Certificate No. 861061

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |    |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 3/6  | 268.33  | 1923. | 1   | 19   | 4       | 30 |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       | 30 |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 70      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       | 30 |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 70   |         |       | 4   | 12   | 4       | 30 |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 11   | 4       | 30 |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 70      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       | 30 |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4       | 30 |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |    |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |    |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |    |

GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME:

Domini Boate

SPECIAL ACT.

109

Certificate No.

20328

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sutor:

Formerly widow of Thomas G MacNeill <sup>deceased</sup> Thomas G isom

Service

2 1/2 fireman Agawan

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 Jan 28-1909 Feb 18-1909

Loc.

9794183

FEB 4 1916

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

12/29/15

FEB 8 - 1916

Remarks:

Largest Roll No.

28

6-676



064

NAME:

109

*Boate is deceased*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

20328

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

1.2

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 20   | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Simkins Lewis* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *343.670*

Certificate No. *756.116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Ph. N 169 D. d.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pencho. 17</i> |           | <i>25 Sept. 12</i>    | <i>28 Oct 12</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|                   | <i>24</i> | <i>25 Sept 12</i>     | <i>1 mar 13</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1913* Check No. *104* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died May 28 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1913... Greenville, Ohio.*

PAID TO WIDOW *Marion Simkins*

Former Roll No. *107* Home: *JAN 14 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Simkins Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) *343.670*

Certificate No. *756.116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '01**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *47* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107* Home: *JAN 14 1914* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Lewis Simkins</i>   |     |      |         | <b>DECEASED.</b>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>756.116</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>17-2-24</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>17-2-24</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>343670</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: _____         |     |      |         | Certificate No. _____ |     |      |         |               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ |     |      |         | Rate: _____           |     |      |         | Remarks _____ |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.               | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Simkins, Lewis

756 116

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1900

Pr D 169 only.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    | 10    | 3 Jan 06.             | 29 Jan 06.           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3304

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Simkins, Lockwood

515.278

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from:

TOPEKA

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Lewis Simpkins

Certificate No.

753 115

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1       | 1911.        | 1       | 1915.        | 1       | 1919.        | 1       | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1       | 1912.        | 1       | 1916.        | 1       | 1920.        | 1       | 1924.        | 1       | 1928.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        | 1       | 1913.        | 1       | 1917.        | 1       | 1921.        | 1       | 1925.        | 1       | 1929.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        | 1       | 1914.        | 1       | 1918.        | 1       | 1922.        | 1       | 1926.        | 1       | 1930.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3  
 LIMITED PENSIONED  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1       | 1911.        | 1       | 1915.        | 1       | 1919.        | 1       | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1       | 1912.        | 1       | 1916.        | 1       | 1920.        | 1       | 1924.        | 1       | 1928.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        | 1       | 1913.        | 1       | 1917.        | 1       | 1921.        | 1       | 1925.        | 1       | 1929.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        | 1       | 1914.        | 1       | 1918.        | 1       | 1922.        | 1       | 1926.        | 1       | 1930.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES:

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

NAME:

COMMENCEMENT:

ENDING:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: Marshall Cimbkins

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.  
765066

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

065

NAME:

Simmickson, Martha

1097

Certificate No.

16543

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Simmickson J.

Service:

U. S. S. Princeton + Donegal

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     | Nov 30-1903           | July 22-1904         |       |               |         |
|        | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

101

6-676



065

NAME: 1097

Martha Simkins

Certificate No. 16543

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     | 1911.<br>1 7 36<br>2 6 36<br>3 7 36<br>4 4 36 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     | 1912.<br>1 5 36<br>2 7 36<br>3 9 36<br>4 36   | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     | 1913.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1 4 36<br>2 9 36<br>3 5 36<br>4 7 36 | 1914.<br>1 4 36<br>2<br>3<br>4                | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

NAME Simkins Mary B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 534895

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Eli H

Service

Sgt 19 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A

70

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1915

6-679



NAME

Simkins, Mary H

Certificate No.

718451

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

Enos D

Service

Pt H 24 N.J. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 1, 1920         |                     |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 20. 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Simkins, Mary H

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1400-K

Enos D.

Pt. H, 24<sup>th</sup> N.J.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

74

74

74

74

74

74

74

12

74

74

74

74

74

74

6-679



NAME MARY H SIMKINS  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 718451

Act May 28, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6-5574                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

Sub for R.R. 1/4  
 2-10-21

NAME: 1400-K Mary H. Simkins

Certificate No. 718,451

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 30         | 1911. 1 1 30         | 1915. 1 1 30         | 1919. 1 1 75         | 1923. 1 1 4 30       | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 75               | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1 30         | 1912. 1 1 30         | 1916. 1 1 30         | 1920. 1 1 75         | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 75               | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1 30         | 1913. 1 1 30         | 1917. 1 1 30         | 1921. 1 1 90         | 1925. 1 1 4 30       | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 90               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 90               | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1 30         | 1914. 1 1 30         | 1918. 1 1 30         | 1922. 1 1 90         | 1926. 1 1 4 30       | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 90               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 90               | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4                  |

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME Simkins Mary L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 873519

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt F 1 W VA Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1923         |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 22, 1929.

OCT 14 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Simkins Mary L

Certificate No.

873 519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1945 1900

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Pt F 1 W Va Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Class 15 |       | June 7, 1919          | July 21, 1919        |

Fees:

\$11 Frank S. Mason.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-5574

NAME MARY L SIMKINS

Certificate No. 873519

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK

CASH

NAME:

Mary L. Simkins

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873.519

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |            | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |            | 1            | 19 4 90 | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |            | 2            | 120 4   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 9 16 72 50 | 3            | 11 4    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75       | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75       | 1            | 11 4 30 | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75       | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 95 50    | 3            | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |            | 4            | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90       | 1            | 15 4    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90       | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90       | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90       | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90       | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90       | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |            | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |            | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-661

NAME Simkins, Sallie

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

835496

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Solomon S.

Service

Pt E 7 W Va Inf

ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 28, 1927  
SEP 15 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME

Simkins, Sallie

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

835,496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Solomon S.

Service:

Pt. E. 7<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Orig 12 Army 9, 1917 Dec. 13, 1917  
25 Oct. 6, 1917

Post:

Wm. T. C. Pipes. 10/11/18

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-674



၆၆၆၁

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Revised 18 Aug 9 - 1916  
21 Aug 9 - 1921 Dec 29 - 1914

Morgantown W. Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 5 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1917

3-888

Remarks:

Died Jan. 5 1917

DEC 1 1917

payable to Mrs. Sallie

213 Prospect St.

Morgantown, W. Va.

Former Roll No.

411071

DEC 2 1917

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

81

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

June 8/21

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Delores B. Jenkins Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 652517

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: Act of Nov 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4          | 45      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 1          | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   | 4          | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   | 4          | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 6    |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4          | 45      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4          | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 10/1 |         |       | 3   | INC. 47.50 |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 54.        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | DEAD       |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | INC.       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 1    |         |       | 4   | 4 36 |         |       | 4   | 1/18 19.20 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 36 |         | 1918. | 1   |            |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4 36 |         |       | 2   | GROUP 3    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4 36 |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4 36 |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Delores B. Jenkins Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 652517

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: Act of Nov 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4          | 45      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 1          | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   | 4          | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   | 4          | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 6    |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4          | 45      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4          | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 10/1 |         |       | 3   | INC. 47.50 |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 54.        |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | DEAD       |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | INC.       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 1    |         |       | 4   | 4 36 |         |       | 4   | 1/18 19.20 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 36 |         | 1918. | 1   |            |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4 36 |         |       | 2   | GROUP 3    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4 36 |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4 36 |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME:

Simler, Elizabeth

42945

Certificate No.

469, 9110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles W

Service:

Pr H. 1 Mo

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

70

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

C

8

8 Mar 97

Col 15

Mabel C.

8 Mar 97

19 Apr 1906

Fees:

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.INC 20 Jan 20-1917  
INC 25 OCTOBER 5 1917

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Rayton, Or 75

Former Roll No.

192/13

6-679

NAME.

Simler, Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Kenny

Service:

P E 10 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 13 May 1908 25 Aug 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:  
NOV 29 1913

JAN 30 1914

Remarks:

Married Charles J. Starnwald 10 Sept 1913

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Elizabeth Simler

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1169,940

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 10 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 4 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 36               | 4 36                 | 4                    | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 36                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4                  | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 9 30               | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 11 36              | 4                    | 4 1                  | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 7 36         | 1                    | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1                    |
| 2 9 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3 1                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.61            | 4 4 90               |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 11 36        | 1                    | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 10 36              | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 2 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 12 36              | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME:

Emma Simler

11045

Certificate No.

656372

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 13 A. M. F         | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 15 NDB             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 15 NDB             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 20 NDB             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 LG               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 14 NT        | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 15                 | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 15 NDB             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10 8 E 2     | 1 19 20 7            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9 N. D. B          | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12 HED             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Simler, John  
Certificate No.

173,390

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pvt Co B. 93rd Rgt Ohio Infy

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Renl  | 50   | November 3, 1924     | December 11, 1924   |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

About Dec 6 1924

Reported

Dec 12 1924

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME:

Simler John

Certificate No.

341,351

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

336.680  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pvt Co B. 93rd Rgt Ohio Infy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis. | 2-28 | Feb 28               | 5 July 07           |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees

Transferred to:

C. C. C. C. C.

Transferred to:

Died

Bureau printed:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

25:7 07

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **JOHN SIMLER**Fees **173,390****NONE**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

**50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

*John Simler*

Certificate No.

*341,351*

Last paid to:

*178 JUN 4 - 1907 20*

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

*336.680*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 60             | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 60             | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 9 85.60 | 3     |     | 11   | 60             | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 12   | 60             | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 9 60    | 1912. | 1   | 11   | 60             | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 60             | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 9 60    | 3     |     |      | 60 ✓           | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 60      | 4     |     |      |                | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 11 60   | 1913. | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |                | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 11 60   | 3     |     |      |                | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |                | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 11 60   | 1914. | 1   |      |                | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |                | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 10 60   | 3     |     |      |                | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 60      | 4     |     |      |                | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681



(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

**Service :**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Revised

INC

### Fees

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Died :**

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Sarah W. Simler

Certificate No.

660201

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36         | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 7 36         | 1 7 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 7 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 GROUP 2            | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 7 36         | 1 38                 | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2058

END

